EXHIBIT 10

```
Page 1
 1
                      LISA CARWYLE
         IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
 2
       FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI
 4
                    OXFORD DIVISION
 5
   JOHN RASH,
 7
              Plaintiff,
 8
                                   CIVIL ACTION NO.:
    v.
 9
                                   3:20-cv-224-NBB-RP
10
   LAFAYETTE COUNTY,
    MISSISSIPPI,
11
              Defendant.
12
13
14
15
           VIDEOTAPED REMOTE DEPOSITION OF
16
                      LISA CARWYLE
17
             Thursday, December 17, 2020
18
           9:06 a.m. Central Standard Time
19
20
21
22
23
   Reported by:
24 GRETA H. DUCKETT, CCR, RPR, CRR, CVR-S, RVR-M-S
25 JOB NO. 187733
```

1	Page	2	P	age 3
1	LISA CARWYLE	1	LISA CARWYLE	
2		2	APPEARANCES	
3		3		
4		4	FOR THE PLAINTIFF:	
5		5		
6	December 17, 2020	6	By: Joshua Tom, Esq.	
7	9:06 a.m. Central Standard Time	7	ACLU OF MISSISSIPPI	
8		8	P.O. Box 2242	
9	Videotaped remote deposition of	9	Jackson, Mississippi 39225	
	LISA CARWYLE, before Greta H. Duckett, CCR,	10		
11	RPR, CRR, CVR-S, RVR-M-S.	11		
12		12		
13		13	FOR THE DEFENDANT:	
14		14		
15		15	By: David O'Donnell, Esq.	
16		16	CLAYTON O'DONNELL	
17		17	1403 Van Buren Avenue	
18		18	Oxford, Mississippi 38655	
19		19		
20		20		
21		21		
22		22	ALSO PRESENT:	
23		23		
24		24	Bill Thomas, videographer	
25		25		
	Page			age 5
1	LISA CARWYLE	4 1 2	P. LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX	age 5
2	LISA CARWYLE INDEX	1 2 3	LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX	age 5
2	LISA CARWYLE	1 2 3 4	LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT 1 Facility Use Policy, 31 effective date 4/20/2015;	age 5
2 3 4	LISA CARWYLE I N D E X EXAMINATION INDEX	1 2 3 4	LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT 1 Facility Use Policy, 31 effective date 4/20/2015; Bates Lafayette County DOC000002 to Lafayette	age 5
2 3 4 5	LISA CARWYLE INDEX	1 2 3 4	LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT 1 Facility Use Policy, 31 effective date 4/20/2015; Bates Lafayette County	age 5
2 3 4	LISA CARWYLE I N D E X EXAMINATION INDEX LISA CARWYLE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT 1 Facility Use Policy, 31 effective date 4/20/2015; Bates Lafayette County DOC000002 to Lafayette County DOC000005 EXHIBIT 2 Facility Use Policy, 41 effective date 3/4/2019;	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7	LISA CARWYLE I N D E X EXAMINATION INDEX	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT 1 Facility Use Policy, 31 effective date 4/20/2015; Bates Lafayette County DOC000002 to Lafayette County DOC000005 EXHIBIT 2 Facility Use Policy, 41 effective date 3/4/2019; Bates Lafayette County DOC000006 to Lafayette	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LISA CARWYLE I N D E X EXAMINATION INDEX LISA CARWYLE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT 1 Facility Use Policy, 31 effective date 4/20/2015; Bates Lafayette County DOC000002 to Lafayette County DOC000005 EXHIBIT 2 Facility Use Policy, 41 effective date 3/4/2019; Bates Lafayette County DOC000006 to Lafayette County DOC000010 EXHIBIT 3 2/26/2019 email to Frye, 49	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LISA CARWYLE I N D E X EXAMINATION INDEX LISA CARWYLE	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9	LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT 1 Facility Use Policy, 31 effective date 4/20/2015; Bates Lafayette County DOC000002 to Lafayette County DOC000005 EXHIBIT 2 Facility Use Policy, 41 effective date 3/4/2019; Bates Lafayette County DOC00006 to Lafayette County DOC000010	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LISA CARWYLE I N D E X EXAMINATION INDEX LISA CARWYLE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT 1 Facility Use Policy, 31 effective date 4/20/2015; Bates Lafayette County DOC000002 to Lafayette County DOC000005 EXHIBIT 2 Facility Use Policy, 41 effective date 3/4/2019; Bates Lafayette County DOC00006 to Lafayette County DOC000010 EXHIBIT 3 2/26/2019 email to Frye, 49 Supervisor, from Carwyle EXHIBIT 4 3/13/2019 email to Carwyle 55	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	LISA CARWYLE I N D E X EXAMINATION INDEX LISA CARWYLE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT 1 Facility Use Policy, 31 effective date 4/20/2015; Bates Lafayette County DOC000002 to Lafayette County DOC000005 EXHIBIT 2 Facility Use Policy, 41 effective date 3/4/2019; Bates Lafayette County DOC000006 to Lafayette County DOC000010 EXHIBIT 3 2/26/2019 email to Frye, 49 Supervisor, from Carwyle EXHIBIT 4 3/13/2019 email to Carwyle from YAC Operations; Bates Lafayette County DOC000119	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	LISA CARWYLE I N D E X EXAMINATION INDEX LISA CARWYLE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT 1 Facility Use Policy, 31 effective date 4/20/2015; Bates Lafayette County DOC000002 to Lafayette County DOC000005 EXHIBIT 2 Facility Use Policy, 41 effective date 3/4/2019; Bates Lafayette County DOC00006 to Lafayette County DOC000010 EXHIBIT 3 2/26/2019 email to Frye, 49 Supervisor, from Carwyle EXHIBIT 4 3/13/2019 email to Carwyle from YAC Operations; Bates Lafayette County DOC000121	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	LISA CARWYLE I N D E X EXAMINATION INDEX LISA CARWYLE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT 1 Facility Use Policy, 31 effective date 4/20/2015; Bates Lafayette County DOC000002 to Lafayette County DOC000005 EXHIBIT 2 Facility Use Policy, 41 effective date 3/4/2019; Bates Lafayette County DOC00006 to Lafayette County DOC000010 EXHIBIT 3 2/26/2019 email to Frye, 49 Supervisor, from Carwyle EXHIBIT 4 3/13/2019 email to Carwyle from YAC Operations; Bates Lafayette County DOC000121	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LISA CARWYLE I N D E X EXAMINATION INDEX LISA CARWYLE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT 1 Facility Use Policy, effective date 4/20/2015; Bates Lafayette County DOC000002 to Lafayette County DOC000005 EXHIBIT 2 Facility Use Policy, effective date 3/4/2019; Bates Lafayette County DOC000006 to Lafayette County DOC000010 EXHIBIT 3 2/26/2019 email to Frye, Supervisor, from Carwyle EXHIBIT 4 3/13/2019 email to Carwyle from YAC Operations; Bates Lafayette County DOC000121 EXHIBIT 5 2/21/2019 email to 57 Supervisor, David	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	LISA CARWYLE I N D E X EXAMINATION INDEX LISA CARWYLE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT 1 Facility Use Policy, 31 effective date 4/20/2015; Bates Lafayette County DOC000002 to Lafayette County DOC000005 EXHIBIT 2 Facility Use Policy, 41 effective date 3/4/2019; Bates Lafayette County DOC00006 to Lafayette County DOC000010 EXHIBIT 3 2/26/2019 email to Frye, 49 Supervisor, from Carwyle EXHIBIT 4 3/13/2019 email to Carwyle from YAC Operations; Bates Lafayette County DOC000121 EXHIBIT 5 2/21/2019 email to 57 Supervisor, David O'Donnell, Baretta Mosley, from Carwyle; Bates	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	LISA CARWYLE I N D E X EXAMINATION INDEX LISA CARWYLE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT 1 Facility Use Policy, 31 effective date 4/20/2015; Bates Lafayette County DOC000002 to Lafayette County DOC000005 EXHIBIT 2 Facility Use Policy, 41 effective date 3/4/2019; Bates Lafayette County DOC00006 to Lafayette County DOC000010 EXHIBIT 3 2/26/2019 email to Frye, 49 Supervisor, from Carwyle EXHIBIT 4 3/13/2019 email to Carwyle from YAC Operations; Bates Lafayette County DOC000121 EXHIBIT 5 2/21/2019 email to 57 Supervisor, David O'Donnell, Baretta Mosley, from Carwyle; Bates Lafayette County DOC000091	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	LISA CARWYLE I N D E X EXAMINATION INDEX LISA CARWYLE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT 1 Facility Use Policy, effective date 4/20/2015; Bates Lafayette County DOC000002 to Lafayette County DOC000005 EXHIBIT 2 Facility Use Policy, effective date 3/4/2019; Bates Lafayette County DOC00006 to Lafayette County DOC000010 EXHIBIT 3 2/26/2019 email to Frye, Supervisor, from Carwyle EXHIBIT 4 3/13/2019 email to Carwyle from YAC Operations; Bates Lafayette County DOC000119 to Lafayette County DOC000121 EXHIBIT 5 2/21/2019 email to Supervisor, David O'Donnell, Baretta Mosley, from Carwyle; Bates Lafayette County DOC000091 to Lafayette County DOC000094	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LISA CARWYLE I N D E X EXAMINATION INDEX LISA CARWYLE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT 1 Facility Use Policy, effective date 4/20/2015; Bates Lafayette County DOC000002 to Lafayette County DOC000005 EXHIBIT 2 Facility Use Policy, effective date 3/4/2019; Bates Lafayette County DOC00006 to Lafayette County DOC000010 EXHIBIT 3 2/26/2019 email to Frye, Supervisor, from Carwyle EXHIBIT 4 3/13/2019 email to Carwyle from YAC Operations; Bates Lafayette County DOC000121 EXHIBIT 5 2/21/2019 email to Supervisor, David O'Donnell, Baretta Mosley, from Carwyle; Bates Lafayette County DOC000094 EXHIBIT 6 12/12/2019 email to Jenn 62	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LISA CARWYLE I N D E X EXAMINATION INDEX LISA CARWYLE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT 1 Facility Use Policy, effective date 4/20/2015; Bates Lafayette County DOC000002 to Lafayette County DOC000005 EXHIBIT 2 Facility Use Policy, effective date 3/4/2019; Bates Lafayette County DOC00006 to Lafayette County DOC000010 EXHIBIT 3 2/26/2019 email to Frye, Supervisor, from Carwyle EXHIBIT 4 3/13/2019 email to Carwyle from YAC Operations; Bates Lafayette County DOC000119 to Lafayette County DOC000121 EXHIBIT 5 2/21/2019 email to Supervisor, David O'Donnell, Baretta Mosley, from Carwyle; Bates Lafayette County DOC000091 to Lafayette County DOC000094 EXHIBIT 6 12/12/2019 email to Jenn Petermann from Carwyle; Bates Lafayette County Bates Lafayette County	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	LISA CARWYLE I N D E X EXAMINATION INDEX LISA CARWYLE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT 1 Facility Use Policy, effective date 4/20/2015; Bates Lafayette County DOC000002 to Lafayette County DOC000005 EXHIBIT 2 Facility Use Policy, effective date 3/4/2019; Bates Lafayette County DOC00006 to Lafayette County DOC000010 EXHIBIT 3 2/26/2019 email to Frye, Supervisor, from Carwyle EXHIBIT 4 3/13/2019 email to Carwyle from YAC Operations; Bates Lafayette County DOC000119 to Lafayette County DOC000121 EXHIBIT 5 2/21/2019 email to Supervisor, David O'Donnell, Baretta Mosley, from Carwyle; Bates Lafayette County DOC000091 to Lafayette County DOC000094 EXHIBIT 6 12/12/2019 email to Jenn Petermann from Carwyle; Bates Lafayette County Bates Lafayette County	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LISA CARWYLE I N D E X EXAMINATION INDEX LISA CARWYLE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT 1 Facility Use Policy, effective date 4/20/2015; Bates Lafayette County DOC000002 to Lafayette County DOC000005 EXHIBIT 2 Facility Use Policy, effective date 3/4/2019; Bates Lafayette County DOC00006 to Lafayette County DOC000010 EXHIBIT 3 2/26/2019 email to Frye, Supervisor, from Carwyle EXHIBIT 4 3/13/2019 email to Carwyle from YAC Operations; Bates Lafayette County DOC000121 EXHIBIT 5 2/21/2019 email to Supervisor, David O'Donnell, Baretta Mosley, from Carwyle; Bates Lafayette County DOC000094 EXHIBIT 6 12/12/2019 email to Jenn Petermann from Carwyle; Bates Lafayette County DOC000196 to Lafayette County DOC000197	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	LISA CARWYLE I N D E X EXAMINATION INDEX LISA CARWYLE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT 1 Facility Use Policy, 31 effective date 4/20/2015; Bates Lafayette County DOC000002 to Lafayette County DOC000005 EXHIBIT 2 Facility Use Policy, 41 effective date 3/4/2019; Bates Lafayette County DOC00006 to Lafayette County DOC000010 EXHIBIT 3 2/26/2019 email to Frye, 49 Supervisor, from Carwyle EXHIBIT 4 3/13/2019 email to Carwyle from YAC Operations; Bates Lafayette County DOC000119 to Lafayette County DOC000121 EXHIBIT 5 2/21/2019 email to 57 Supervisor, David O'Donnell, Baretta Mosley, from Carwyle; Bates Lafayette County DOC000091 to Lafayette County DOC000094 EXHIBIT 6 12/12/2019 email to Jenn Petermann from Carwyle; Bates Lafayette County DOC000196 to Lafayette County DOC000197 EXHIBIT 7 Order: Amend Facility Use Policy Regarding Use of	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	LISA CARWYLE I N D E X EXAMINATION INDEX LISA CARWYLE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	LISA CARWYLE EXHIBIT INDEX EXHIBIT 1 Facility Use Policy, effective date 4/20/2015; Bates Lafayette County DOC000002 to Lafayette County DOC000005 EXHIBIT 2 Facility Use Policy, effective date 3/4/2019; Bates Lafayette County DOC00006 to Lafayette County DOC000010 EXHIBIT 3 2/26/2019 email to Frye, Supervisor, from Carwyle EXHIBIT 4 3/13/2019 email to Carwyle from YAC Operations; Bates Lafayette County DOC000121 EXHIBIT 5 2/21/2019 email to Supervisor, David O'Donnell, Baretta Mosley, from Carwyle; Bates Lafayette County DOC000191 to Lafayette County DOC000094 EXHIBIT 6 12/12/2019 email to Jenn Petermann from Carwyle; Bates Lafayette County DOC000094 EXHIBIT 7 Order: Amend Facility Use Policy Regarding Use of Courthouse Grounds	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	LISA CARWYLE I N D E X EXAMINATION INDEX LISA CARWYLE	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXHIBIT 1 Facility Use Policy, 31 effective date 4/20/2015; Bates Lafayette County DOC000002 to Lafayette County DOC000005 EXHIBIT 2 Facility Use Policy, 41 effective date 3/4/2019; Bates Lafayette County DOC000006 to Lafayette County DOC000010 EXHIBIT 3 2/26/2019 email to Frye, 49 Supervisor, from Carwyle EXHIBIT 4 3/13/2019 email to Carwyle from YAC Operations; Bates Lafayette County DOC000119 to Lafayette County DOC000121 EXHIBIT 5 2/21/2019 email to 57 Supervisor, David O'Donnell, Baretta Mosley, from Carwyle; Bates Lafayette County DOC000091 to Lafayette County DOC000194 EXHIBIT 6 12/12/2019 email to Jenn Petermann from Carwyle; Bates Lafayette County DOC000196 to Lafayette County DOC000197 EXHIBIT 7 Order: Amend Facility Use Policy Regarding Use of Courthouse Grounds EXHIBIT 8 Photograph 87	Page 5

		_		
1	Page LISA CARWYLE	5 1	LISA CARWYLE	Page 7
2	EXHIBIT INDEX, CONTINUED	2	EXHIBIT INDEX, CONTINUED	
3	EXHIBIT 9 6/23/2020 email to 89	3		
4	O'Donnell and East from Carwyle; Bates Lafayette		EXHIBIT 16 Order: Approve Revision of 120	
5	County DOC000274 to	4	Facilities Use Policy to Include a Requirement of	
6	Lafayette County DOC000281	5	Application to be Made 14	
7	EXHIBIT 10 6/17/2020 email to East 91 from Carwyle; Bates		Days Prior to Date of	
	Lafayette County DOC000249	6	Proposed Use and Requiring Closure of Courthouse	
8	to Lafayette County DOC000270	7	Grounds 30 Minutes Before	
9	EXHIBIT 11 6/29/2020 email to Carwyle 103	8	Dusk; Bates Lafayette County DOC000001	
10	and East from O'Donnell; Bates Lafayette County	9	EXHIBIT 17 7/27/2020 email to 135	
11	DOC000291 to Lafayette		Supervisor, East, and	
12	County DOC000292	10	O'Donnell from Carwyle; Bates Lafayette County	
13	EXHIBIT 12 6/30/2020 email to Carwyle 104 from East; Bates Lafayette	11	DOC000330 to Lafayette	
	County DOC000296 to	1.0	County DOC000331	
14 15	Lafayette County DOC000302 EXHIBIT 13 7/1/2020 email to East, 108	12	EXHIBIT 18 9/4/2020 email to Harris 137	
16	O'Donnell, and Supervisor, from Carwyle; Bates	13	from Carwyle; Bates	
17	Lafayette County DOC000305 to Lafayette County	14	Lafayette County DOC000041 to Lafayette County	
	DOC000307	14	DOC000045	
18	EXHIBIT 14 7/1/2020 email to Carwyle 110	15		
19	from East; Bates Lafayette County DOC000311 to	16 17		
20 21	Lafayette County DOC000317 EXHIBIT 15 7/16/2020 email to East, 115	18		
	O'Donnell, and Supervisor,	19 20		
22	from Carwyle; Bates Lafayette County DOC000324	21		
23	to Lafayette County DOC000329	22		
24 25		23		
	Page			
		3		Page 9
1	LISA CARWYLE	1	LISA CARWYLE	Page 9
1 2	2		LISA CARWYLE MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf	Page 9
	LISA CARWYLE	1		Page 9
2	LISA CARWYLE THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good	1 2	MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf	Page 9
2 3	LISA CARWYLE THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. My name is William	1 2 3	MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf of plaintiffs. So stipulated.	Page 9
2 3 4	LISA CARWYLE THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. My name is William Thomas. I am a certified legal	1 2 3 4	MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf of plaintiffs. So stipulated. MR. O'DONNELL: And David	Page 9
2 3 4 5	LISA CARWYLE THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. My name is William Thomas. I am a certified legal videographer, in association with TSG Reporting.	1 2 3 4 5	MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf of plaintiffs. So stipulated. MR. O'DONNELL: And David O'Donnell. No objection per se, but reserving objections on an	Page 9
2 3 4 5 6	LISA CARWYLE THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. My name is William Thomas. I am a certified legal videographer, in association with	1 2 3 4 5 6	MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf of plaintiffs. So stipulated. MR. O'DONNELL: And David O'Donnell. No objection per se,	Page 9
2 3 4 5 6 7	LISA CARWYLE THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. My name is William Thomas. I am a certified legal videographer, in association with TSG Reporting. Due to the severity of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf of plaintiffs. So stipulated. MR. O'DONNELL: And David O'Donnell. No objection per se, but reserving objections on an evidentiary basis later.	Page 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LISA CARWYLE THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. My name is William Thomas. I am a certified legal videographer, in association with TSG Reporting. Due to the severity of the COVID-19 outbreak and following the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf of plaintiffs. So stipulated. MR. O'DONNELL: And David O'Donnell. No objection per se, but reserving objections on an evidentiary basis later. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right.	Page 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LISA CARWYLE THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. My name is William Thomas. I am a certified legal videographer, in association with TSG Reporting. Due to the severity of the COVID-19 outbreak and following the practice of social distancing, I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf of plaintiffs. So stipulated. MR. O'DONNELL: And David O'Donnell. No objection per se, but reserving objections on an evidentiary basis later. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you very much.	Page 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LISA CARWYLE THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. My name is William Thomas. I am a certified legal videographer, in association with TSG Reporting. Due to the severity of the COVID-19 outbreak and following the practice of social distancing, I will not be in the same room with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf of plaintiffs. So stipulated. MR. O'DONNELL: And David O'Donnell. No objection per se, but reserving objections on an evidentiary basis later. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you very much. So this is the start of media	Page 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	LISA CARWYLE THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. My name is William Thomas. I am a certified legal videographer, in association with TSG Reporting. Due to the severity of the COVID-19 outbreak and following the practice of social distancing, I will not be in the same room with the witness. Instead, I will record this videotaped deposition	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf of plaintiffs. So stipulated. MR. O'DONNELL: And David O'Donnell. No objection per se, but reserving objections on an evidentiary basis later. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you very much. So this is the start of media number 1 of the video-recorded	Page 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LISA CARWYLE THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. My name is William Thomas. I am a certified legal videographer, in association with TSG Reporting. Due to the severity of the COVID-19 outbreak and following the practice of social distancing, I will not be in the same room with the witness. Instead, I will record this videotaped deposition remotely. The reporter, Greta	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf of plaintiffs. So stipulated. MR. O'DONNELL: And David O'Donnell. No objection per se, but reserving objections on an evidentiary basis later. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you very much. So this is the start of media number 1 of the video-recorded deposition of Lisa Carwyle, taken in the matter of John Rash versus	Page 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	LISA CARWYLE THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. My name is William Thomas. I am a certified legal videographer, in association with TSG Reporting. Due to the severity of the COVID-19 outbreak and following the practice of social distancing, I will not be in the same room with the witness. Instead, I will record this videotaped deposition	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf of plaintiffs. So stipulated. MR. O'DONNELL: And David O'Donnell. No objection per se, but reserving objections on an evidentiary basis later. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you very much. So this is the start of media number 1 of the video-recorded deposition of Lisa Carwyle, taken in the matter of John Rash versus Lafayette County, Mississippi.	Page 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	LISA CARWYLE THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. My name is William Thomas. I am a certified legal videographer, in association with TSG Reporting. Due to the severity of the COVID-19 outbreak and following the practice of social distancing, I will not be in the same room with the witness. Instead, I will record this videotaped deposition remotely. The reporter, Greta Duckett, also will not be in the same room and will swear the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf of plaintiffs. So stipulated. MR. O'DONNELL: And David O'Donnell. No objection per se, but reserving objections on an evidentiary basis later. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you very much. So this is the start of media number 1 of the video-recorded deposition of Lisa Carwyle, taken in the matter of John Rash versus Lafayette County, Mississippi. This is in the United States	Page 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	LISA CARWYLE THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. My name is William Thomas. I am a certified legal videographer, in association with TSG Reporting. Due to the severity of the COVID-19 outbreak and following the practice of social distancing, I will not be in the same room with the witness. Instead, I will record this videotaped deposition remotely. The reporter, Greta Duckett, also will not be in the same room and will swear the witness remotely.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf of plaintiffs. So stipulated. MR. O'DONNELL: And David O'Donnell. No objection per se, but reserving objections on an evidentiary basis later. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you very much. So this is the start of media number 1 of the video-recorded deposition of Lisa Carwyle, taken in the matter of John Rash versus Lafayette County, Mississippi. This is in the United States District Court, Northern District	Page 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	LISA CARWYLE THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. My name is William Thomas. I am a certified legal videographer, in association with TSG Reporting. Due to the severity of the COVID-19 outbreak and following the practice of social distancing, I will not be in the same room with the witness. Instead, I will record this videotaped deposition remotely. The reporter, Greta Duckett, also will not be in the same room and will swear the witness remotely. Do all parties stipulate to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf of plaintiffs. So stipulated. MR. O'DONNELL: And David O'Donnell. No objection per se, but reserving objections on an evidentiary basis later. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you very much. So this is the start of media number 1 of the video-recorded deposition of Lisa Carwyle, taken in the matter of John Rash versus Lafayette County, Mississippi. This is in the United States District Court, Northern District of Mississippi, Oxford Division,	Page 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LISA CARWYLE THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. My name is William Thomas. I am a certified legal videographer, in association with TSG Reporting. Due to the severity of the COVID-19 outbreak and following the practice of social distancing, I will not be in the same room with the witness. Instead, I will record this videotaped deposition remotely. The reporter, Greta Duckett, also will not be in the same room and will swear the witness remotely. Do all parties stipulate to the validity of this video	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf of plaintiffs. So stipulated. MR. O'DONNELL: And David O'Donnell. No objection per se, but reserving objections on an evidentiary basis later. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you very much. So this is the start of media number 1 of the video-recorded deposition of Lisa Carwyle, taken in the matter of John Rash versus Lafayette County, Mississippi. This is in the United States District Court, Northern District of Mississippi, Oxford Division, Number 3:20-CV-224-NBB-RP.	Page 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LISA CARWYLE THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. My name is William Thomas. I am a certified legal videographer, in association with TSG Reporting. Due to the severity of the COVID-19 outbreak and following the practice of social distancing, I will not be in the same room with the witness. Instead, I will record this videotaped deposition remotely. The reporter, Greta Duckett, also will not be in the same room and will swear the witness remotely. Do all parties stipulate to the validity of this video recording and remote swearing, and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf of plaintiffs. So stipulated. MR. O'DONNELL: And David O'Donnell. No objection per se, but reserving objections on an evidentiary basis later. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you very much. So this is the start of media number 1 of the video-recorded deposition of Lisa Carwyle, taken in the matter of John Rash versus Lafayette County, Mississippi. This is in the United States District Court, Northern District of Mississippi, Oxford Division, Number 3:20-CV-224-NBB-RP. This is taking place on Zoom.	Page 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	LISA CARWYLE THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. My name is William Thomas. I am a certified legal videographer, in association with TSG Reporting. Due to the severity of the COVID-19 outbreak and following the practice of social distancing, I will not be in the same room with the witness. Instead, I will record this videotaped deposition remotely. The reporter, Greta Duckett, also will not be in the same room and will swear the witness remotely. Do all parties stipulate to the validity of this video recording and remote swearing, and that it will be admissible in the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf of plaintiffs. So stipulated. MR. O'DONNELL: And David O'Donnell. No objection per se, but reserving objections on an evidentiary basis later. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you very much. So this is the start of media number 1 of the video-recorded deposition of Lisa Carwyle, taken in the matter of John Rash versus Lafayette County, Mississippi. This is in the United States District Court, Northern District of Mississippi, Oxford Division, Number 3:20-CV-224-NBB-RP. This is taking place on Zoom. The time is 9:08 Central time on	Page 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. My name is William Thomas. I am a certified legal videographer, in association with TSG Reporting. Due to the severity of the COVID-19 outbreak and following the practice of social distancing, I will not be in the same room with the witness. Instead, I will record this videotaped deposition remotely. The reporter, Greta Duckett, also will not be in the same room and will swear the witness remotely. Do all parties stipulate to the validity of this video recording and remote swearing, and that it will be admissible in the courtroom as if it had been taken	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf of plaintiffs. So stipulated. MR. O'DONNELL: And David O'Donnell. No objection per se, but reserving objections on an evidentiary basis later. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you very much. So this is the start of media number 1 of the video-recorded deposition of Lisa Carwyle, taken in the matter of John Rash versus Lafayette County, Mississippi. This is in the United States District Court, Northern District of Mississippi, Oxford Division, Number 3:20-CV-224-NBB-RP. This is taking place on Zoom. The time is 9:08 Central time on December 17th, 2020.	Page 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. My name is William Thomas. I am a certified legal videographer, in association with TSG Reporting. Due to the severity of the COVID-19 outbreak and following the practice of social distancing, I will not be in the same room with the witness. Instead, I will record this videotaped deposition remotely. The reporter, Greta Duckett, also will not be in the same room and will swear the witness remotely. Do all parties stipulate to the validity of this video recording and remote swearing, and that it will be admissible in the courtroom as if it had been taken following Rule 30 of the Federal	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf of plaintiffs. So stipulated. MR. O'DONNELL: And David O'Donnell. No objection per se, but reserving objections on an evidentiary basis later. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you very much. So this is the start of media number 1 of the video-recorded deposition of Lisa Carwyle, taken in the matter of John Rash versus Lafayette County, Mississippi. This is in the United States District Court, Northern District of Mississippi, Oxford Division, Number 3:20-CV-224-NBB-RP. This is taking place on Zoom. The time is 9:08 Central time on December 17th, 2020. My name is William Thomas.	Page 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. My name is William Thomas. I am a certified legal videographer, in association with TSG Reporting. Due to the severity of the COVID-19 outbreak and following the practice of social distancing, I will not be in the same room with the witness. Instead, I will record this videotaped deposition remotely. The reporter, Greta Duckett, also will not be in the same room and will swear the witness remotely. Do all parties stipulate to the validity of this video recording and remote swearing, and that it will be admissible in the courtroom as if it had been taken following Rule 30 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedures and the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf of plaintiffs. So stipulated. MR. O'DONNELL: And David O'Donnell. No objection per se, but reserving objections on an evidentiary basis later. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you very much. So this is the start of media number 1 of the video-recorded deposition of Lisa Carwyle, taken in the matter of John Rash versus Lafayette County, Mississippi. This is in the United States District Court, Northern District of Mississippi, Oxford Division, Number 3:20-CV-224-NBB-RP. This is taking place on Zoom. The time is 9:08 Central time on December 17th, 2020. My name is William Thomas. I'm the videographer. The court	Page 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. My name is William Thomas. I am a certified legal videographer, in association with TSG Reporting. Due to the severity of the COVID-19 outbreak and following the practice of social distancing, I will not be in the same room with the witness. Instead, I will record this videotaped deposition remotely. The reporter, Greta Duckett, also will not be in the same room and will swear the witness remotely. Do all parties stipulate to the validity of this video recording and remote swearing, and that it will be admissible in the courtroom as if it had been taken following Rule 30 of the Federal	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. TOM: Josh Tom on behalf of plaintiffs. So stipulated. MR. O'DONNELL: And David O'Donnell. No objection per se, but reserving objections on an evidentiary basis later. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you very much. So this is the start of media number 1 of the video-recorded deposition of Lisa Carwyle, taken in the matter of John Rash versus Lafayette County, Mississippi. This is in the United States District Court, Northern District of Mississippi, Oxford Division, Number 3:20-CV-224-NBB-RP. This is taking place on Zoom. The time is 9:08 Central time on December 17th, 2020. My name is William Thomas.	Page 9

	Page 10		Page 11
1	Page 10 LISA CARWYLE	1	Page 11 LISA CARWYLE
2	Counsel, would you now	2	to be taking your deposition today.
3	identify yourselves for this	3	Please state your full name for the
4	proceeding?	4	record and spell it.
5	MR. TOM: Joshua Tom, with	5	A. Lisa L-I-S-A Carwyle
6	the ACLU of Mississippi, on behalf	6	C-A-R-W-Y-L-E.
7	of plaintiff, John Rash.	7	Q. Can we agree that, given the
8	MR. O'DONNELL: David	8	virtual nature of this deposition and the
9	O'Donnell, on behalf of Lafayette	9	inability to see what is off camera, that
10	-	10	you'll not communicate with anyone during the
1	County, Mississippi.		
11	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you	11	deposition, excluding breaks, that is not
12	very much. The court reporter may	12	apparent and audible to me and the court
13	now swear in the witness.	13	reporter?
14	LISA CARWYLE,	14	A. Yes.
15	the witness, having first been duly	15	Q. Have you been deposed in any other
16	sworn to speak the truth, the whole truth and	16	matter?
17	nothing but the truth, testified as follows:	17	A. No.
18	EXAMINATION	18	Q. So this is your first deposition?
19	BY MR. TOM:	19	A. It is.
20	Q. Good morning, Ms. Carwyle. Nice to	20	Q. Now, before we get into the
21	see you again.	21	questions, I want to go over some ground rules,
22	A. Good morning.	22	just so we can have a smooth and understandable
23	Q. My name is Josh Tom, and, as you	23	deposition for us and for the court reporter.
24	know, I represent plaintiff, John Rash, in this	24	Do you understand that you're
25	action against Lafayette County, and I'm going	25	obligated to give complete and truthful answers
\vdash	Page 12		Page 13
1	rage 12		
1	LISA CARWYLE	1	LISA CARWYLE
1 2	LISA CARWYLE to my questions today?	1 2	- 1
Ι.		_	LISA CARWYLE
2	to my questions today?	2	LISA CARWYLE information. So please let me finish the
2 3	to my questions today? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that this is the	2	LISA CARWYLE information. So please let me finish the question, and I'll let you finish the answer
2 3 4	to my questions today? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that this is the same as if you were in court, and even though	2 3 4	LISA CARWYLE information. So please let me finish the question, and I'll let you finish the answer before I ask another question. Okay? A. Okay.
2 3 4 5	to my questions today? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that this is the same as if you were in court, and even though we're not in court, you still have the	2 3 4 5	LISA CARWYLE information. So please let me finish the question, and I'll let you finish the answer before I ask another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Are you taking any medication or
2 3 4 5 6 7	to my questions today? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that this is the same as if you were in court, and even though we're not in court, you still have the obligation to tell the truth?	2 3 4 5 6	LISA CARWYLE information. So please let me finish the question, and I'll let you finish the answer before I ask another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Are you taking any medication or drugs that would impair your memory or ability
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to my questions today? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that this is the same as if you were in court, and even though we're not in court, you still have the obligation to tell the truth? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LISA CARWYLE information. So please let me finish the question, and I'll let you finish the answer before I ask another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Are you taking any medication or drugs that would impair your memory or ability to understand my questions today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that this is the same as if you were in court, and even though we're not in court, you still have the obligation to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Because the court reporter is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LISA CARWYLE information. So please let me finish the question, and I'll let you finish the answer before I ask another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Are you taking any medication or drugs that would impair your memory or ability to understand my questions today? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that this is the same as if you were in court, and even though we're not in court, you still have the obligation to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Because the court reporter is taking down your testimony, you must speak up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LISA CARWYLE information. So please let me finish the question, and I'll let you finish the answer before I ask another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Are you taking any medication or drugs that would impair your memory or ability to understand my questions today? A. No. Q. Is there any other reason you can't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that this is the same as if you were in court, and even though we're not in court, you still have the obligation to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Because the court reporter is taking down your testimony, you must speak up and give oral answers instead of nodding or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	LISA CARWYLE information. So please let me finish the question, and I'll let you finish the answer before I ask another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Are you taking any medication or drugs that would impair your memory or ability to understand my questions today? A. No. Q. Is there any other reason you can't give full, complete, and truthful answers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that this is the same as if you were in court, and even though we're not in court, you still have the obligation to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Because the court reporter is taking down your testimony, you must speak up and give oral answers instead of nodding or shaking your head.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	LISA CARWYLE information. So please let me finish the question, and I'll let you finish the answer before I ask another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Are you taking any medication or drugs that would impair your memory or ability to understand my questions today? A. No. Q. Is there any other reason you can't give full, complete, and truthful answers today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that this is the same as if you were in court, and even though we're not in court, you still have the obligation to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Because the court reporter is taking down your testimony, you must speak up and give oral answers instead of nodding or shaking your head. Do you understand that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	information. So please let me finish the question, and I'll let you finish the answer before I ask another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Are you taking any medication or drugs that would impair your memory or ability to understand my questions today? A. No. Q. Is there any other reason you can't give full, complete, and truthful answers today? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that this is the same as if you were in court, and even though we're not in court, you still have the obligation to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Because the court reporter is taking down your testimony, you must speak up and give oral answers instead of nodding or shaking your head. Do you understand that? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	information. So please let me finish the question, and I'll let you finish the answer before I ask another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Are you taking any medication or drugs that would impair your memory or ability to understand my questions today? A. No. Q. Is there any other reason you can't give full, complete, and truthful answers today? A. No. Q. Is there any question that you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that this is the same as if you were in court, and even though we're not in court, you still have the obligation to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Because the court reporter is taking down your testimony, you must speak up and give oral answers instead of nodding or shaking your head. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. If you don't understand a question,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	information. So please let me finish the question, and I'll let you finish the answer before I ask another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Are you taking any medication or drugs that would impair your memory or ability to understand my questions today? A. No. Q. Is there any other reason you can't give full, complete, and truthful answers today? A. No. Q. Is there any question that you have about the procedures that we'll follow today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that this is the same as if you were in court, and even though we're not in court, you still have the obligation to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Because the court reporter is taking down your testimony, you must speak up and give oral answers instead of nodding or shaking your head. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. If you don't understand a question, will you let me know, and I'll rephrase it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	information. So please let me finish the question, and I'll let you finish the answer before I ask another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Are you taking any medication or drugs that would impair your memory or ability to understand my questions today? A. No. Q. Is there any other reason you can't give full, complete, and truthful answers today? A. No. Q. Is there any question that you have about the procedures that we'll follow today? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that this is the same as if you were in court, and even though we're not in court, you still have the obligation to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Because the court reporter is taking down your testimony, you must speak up and give oral answers instead of nodding or shaking your head. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. If you don't understand a question, will you let me know, and I'll rephrase it? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	information. So please let me finish the question, and I'll let you finish the answer before I ask another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Are you taking any medication or drugs that would impair your memory or ability to understand my questions today? A. No. Q. Is there any other reason you can't give full, complete, and truthful answers today? A. No. Q. Is there any question that you have about the procedures that we'll follow today? A. No. Q. What did you do to prepare for this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that this is the same as if you were in court, and even though we're not in court, you still have the obligation to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Because the court reporter is taking down your testimony, you must speak up and give oral answers instead of nodding or shaking your head. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. If you don't understand a question, will you let me know, and I'll rephrase it? A. Yes. Q. If you need a break, tell me or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	information. So please let me finish the question, and I'll let you finish the answer before I ask another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Are you taking any medication or drugs that would impair your memory or ability to understand my questions today? A. No. Q. Is there any other reason you can't give full, complete, and truthful answers today? A. No. Q. Is there any question that you have about the procedures that we'll follow today? A. No. Q. What did you do to prepare for this deposition?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that this is the same as if you were in court, and even though we're not in court, you still have the obligation to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Because the court reporter is taking down your testimony, you must speak up and give oral answers instead of nodding or shaking your head. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. If you don't understand a question, will you let me know, and I'll rephrase it? A. Yes. Q. If you need a break, tell me or your counsel, but please do not ask for a break	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	information. So please let me finish the question, and I'll let you finish the answer before I ask another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Are you taking any medication or drugs that would impair your memory or ability to understand my questions today? A. No. Q. Is there any other reason you can't give full, complete, and truthful answers today? A. No. Q. Is there any question that you have about the procedures that we'll follow today? A. No. Q. What did you do to prepare for this deposition? A. I met I'm sorry. I'm trying to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that this is the same as if you were in court, and even though we're not in court, you still have the obligation to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Because the court reporter is taking down your testimony, you must speak up and give oral answers instead of nodding or shaking your head. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. If you don't understand a question, will you let me know, and I'll rephrase it? A. Yes. Q. If you need a break, tell me or your counsel, but please do not ask for a break or confer with your counsel while there is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	information. So please let me finish the question, and I'll let you finish the answer before I ask another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Are you taking any medication or drugs that would impair your memory or ability to understand my questions today? A. No. Q. Is there any other reason you can't give full, complete, and truthful answers today? A. No. Q. Is there any question that you have about the procedures that we'll follow today? A. No. Q. What did you do to prepare for this deposition? A. I met I'm sorry. I'm trying to adjust my volume for a minute. I met with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that this is the same as if you were in court, and even though we're not in court, you still have the obligation to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Because the court reporter is taking down your testimony, you must speak up and give oral answers instead of nodding or shaking your head. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. If you don't understand a question, will you let me know, and I'll rephrase it? A. Yes. Q. If you need a break, tell me or your counsel, but please do not ask for a break or confer with your counsel while there is a question pending.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	information. So please let me finish the question, and I'll let you finish the answer before I ask another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Are you taking any medication or drugs that would impair your memory or ability to understand my questions today? A. No. Q. Is there any other reason you can't give full, complete, and truthful answers today? A. No. Q. Is there any question that you have about the procedures that we'll follow today? A. No. Q. What did you do to prepare for this deposition? A. I met I'm sorry. I'm trying to adjust my volume for a minute. I met with Mr. O'Donnell and went over the documents that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that this is the same as if you were in court, and even though we're not in court, you still have the obligation to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Because the court reporter is taking down your testimony, you must speak up and give oral answers instead of nodding or shaking your head. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. If you don't understand a question, will you let me know, and I'll rephrase it? A. Yes. Q. If you need a break, tell me or your counsel, but please do not ask for a break or confer with your counsel while there is a question pending. A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	information. So please let me finish the question, and I'll let you finish the answer before I ask another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Are you taking any medication or drugs that would impair your memory or ability to understand my questions today? A. No. Q. Is there any other reason you can't give full, complete, and truthful answers today? A. No. Q. Is there any question that you have about the procedures that we'll follow today? A. No. Q. What did you do to prepare for this deposition? A. I met I'm sorry. I'm trying to adjust my volume for a minute. I met with Mr. O'Donnell and went over the documents that we submitted.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that this is the same as if you were in court, and even though we're not in court, you still have the obligation to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Because the court reporter is taking down your testimony, you must speak up and give oral answers instead of nodding or shaking your head. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. If you don't understand a question, will you let me know, and I'll rephrase it? A. Yes. Q. If you need a break, tell me or your counsel, but please do not ask for a break or confer with your counsel while there is a question pending. A. Okay. Q. It's best if we not talk over each	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	information. So please let me finish the question, and I'll let you finish the answer before I ask another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Are you taking any medication or drugs that would impair your memory or ability to understand my questions today? A. No. Q. Is there any other reason you can't give full, complete, and truthful answers today? A. No. Q. Is there any question that you have about the procedures that we'll follow today? A. No. Q. What did you do to prepare for this deposition? A. I met I'm sorry. I'm trying to adjust my volume for a minute. I met with Mr. O'Donnell and went over the documents that we submitted. Q. And was anyone else at that meeting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Do you understand that this is the same as if you were in court, and even though we're not in court, you still have the obligation to tell the truth? A. Yes. Q. Because the court reporter is taking down your testimony, you must speak up and give oral answers instead of nodding or shaking your head. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. If you don't understand a question, will you let me know, and I'll rephrase it? A. Yes. Q. If you need a break, tell me or your counsel, but please do not ask for a break or confer with your counsel while there is a question pending. A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	information. So please let me finish the question, and I'll let you finish the answer before I ask another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Are you taking any medication or drugs that would impair your memory or ability to understand my questions today? A. No. Q. Is there any other reason you can't give full, complete, and truthful answers today? A. No. Q. Is there any question that you have about the procedures that we'll follow today? A. No. Q. What did you do to prepare for this deposition? A. I met I'm sorry. I'm trying to adjust my volume for a minute. I met with Mr. O'Donnell and went over the documents that we submitted.

	Page 14		Page 15
1	LISA CARWYLE	1	LISA CARWYLE
2	Q. And when did you meet with	2	BY MR. TOM:
3	Mr. O'Donnell?	3	Q. Okay. Now, did you do anything
4	MR. O'DONNELL: Did you turn	4	else to prepare for this deposition besides
5	it up?	5	your meeting with Mr. O'Donnell yesterday?
6	THE WITNESS: Yeah. I got	6	A. No.
7	it. I'm sorry. My volume was	7	Q. Have you discussed anything related
8	A. Yesterday.	8	to today's deposition with anyone else?
9	MR. O'DONNELL: Josh, can you	9	A. No.
10	hear us?	10	Q. Did you speak with any Lafayette
11	MR. TOM: Yes.	11	County board of supervisors about today's
12	THE WITNESS: Okay.	12	deposition?
13	MR. TOM: I can hear you.	13	A. No.
14	BY MR. TOM:	14	Q. Did you speak with Sheriff Joey
15	O. And you mentioned documents. Which	15	East about today's deposition?
16	documents did you review?	16	A. No.
17	MR. O'DONNELL: Well, I would	17	Q. Did you do anything else to prepare
18	object to that on the basis of	18	for today?
19	work-product privilege, so I	19	A. No.
20	instruct the witness not to answer	20	Q. What's your current position?
21	that question. If you want to ask	21	A. I'm the county administrator.
22	her specifically about which	22	Q. And what's the month and year you
23	document she reviewed that	23	began as county administrator?
24	refreshed her memory, that's fine.	24	A. January 2016.
25	But outside of that, I object.	25	Q. As county administrator, have
			g. 12 Cours, daments of door, flavo
	Page 16		D 10
1	-	1	Page 17
1	LISA CARWYLE	1	LISA CARWYLE
2	LISA CARWYLE you have you or do you hold any other	2	LISA CARWYLE 2016.
2 3	LISA CARWYLE you have you or do you hold any other employment?	2	LISA CARWYLE 2016. Q. While you were city clerk, did you
2 3 4	LISA CARWYLE you have you or do you hold any other employment? A. No.	2 3 4	LISA CARWYLE 2016. Q. While you were city clerk, did you have other employment at the same time?
2 3 4 5	LISA CARWYLE you have you or do you hold any other employment? A. No. Q. Now, let's briefly go over your	2 3 4 5	LISA CARWYLE 2016. Q. While you were city clerk, did you have other employment at the same time? A. No.
2 3 4	LISA CARWYLE you have you or do you hold any other employment? A. No. Q. Now, let's briefly go over your educational background. Did you graduate from	2 3 4	LISA CARWYLE 2016. Q. While you were city clerk, did you have other employment at the same time? A. No. Q. What was your employment directly
2 3 4 5 6 7	LISA CARWYLE you have you or do you hold any other employment? A. No. Q. Now, let's briefly go over your educational background. Did you graduate from college?	2 3 4 5 6 7	LISA CARWYLE 2016. Q. While you were city clerk, did you have other employment at the same time? A. No. Q. What was your employment directly before city clerk?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LISA CARWYLE you have you or do you hold any other employment? A. No. Q. Now, let's briefly go over your educational background. Did you graduate from college? A. I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LISA CARWYLE 2016. Q. While you were city clerk, did you have other employment at the same time? A. No. Q. What was your employment directly before city clerk? A. I was the accountant for the City
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LISA CARWYLE you have you or do you hold any other employment? A. No. Q. Now, let's briefly go over your educational background. Did you graduate from college? A. I did. Q. And where did you graduate?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LISA CARWYLE 2016. Q. While you were city clerk, did you have other employment at the same time? A. No. Q. What was your employment directly before city clerk? A. I was the accountant for the City of Oxford Electric Department.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LISA CARWYLE you have you or do you hold any other employment? A. No. Q. Now, let's briefly go over your educational background. Did you graduate from college? A. I did. Q. And where did you graduate? A. From Ole Miss.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LISA CARWYLE 2016. Q. While you were city clerk, did you have other employment at the same time? A. No. Q. What was your employment directly before city clerk? A. I was the accountant for the City of Oxford Electric Department. Q. And how long did you hold that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	LISA CARWYLE you have you or do you hold any other employment? A. No. Q. Now, let's briefly go over your educational background. Did you graduate from college? A. I did. Q. And where did you graduate? A. From Ole Miss. Q. Where did you graduate from high	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	LISA CARWYLE 2016. Q. While you were city clerk, did you have other employment at the same time? A. No. Q. What was your employment directly before city clerk? A. I was the accountant for the City of Oxford Electric Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	LISA CARWYLE you have you or do you hold any other employment? A. No. Q. Now, let's briefly go over your educational background. Did you graduate from college? A. I did. Q. And where did you graduate? A. From Ole Miss. Q. Where did you graduate from high school?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	LISA CARWYLE 2016. Q. While you were city clerk, did you have other employment at the same time? A. No. Q. What was your employment directly before city clerk? A. I was the accountant for the City of Oxford Electric Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position? A. It was from September of 1995 to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	LISA CARWYLE you have you or do you hold any other employment? A. No. Q. Now, let's briefly go over your educational background. Did you graduate from college? A. I did. Q. And where did you graduate? A. From Ole Miss. Q. Where did you graduate from high school? A. Lafayette High School in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LISA CARWYLE 2016. Q. While you were city clerk, did you have other employment at the same time? A. No. Q. What was your employment directly before city clerk? A. I was the accountant for the City of Oxford Electric Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position? A. It was from September of 1995 to March of 2003.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	LISA CARWYLE you have you or do you hold any other employment? A. No. Q. Now, let's briefly go over your educational background. Did you graduate from college? A. I did. Q. And where did you graduate? A. From Ole Miss. Q. Where did you graduate from high school? A. Lafayette High School in this county.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LISA CARWYLE 2016. Q. While you were city clerk, did you have other employment at the same time? A. No. Q. What was your employment directly before city clerk? A. I was the accountant for the City of Oxford Electric Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position? A. It was from September of 1995 to March of 2003. Q. What was your position before the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you have you or do you hold any other employment? A. No. Q. Now, let's briefly go over your educational background. Did you graduate from college? A. I did. Q. And where did you graduate? A. From Ole Miss. Q. Where did you graduate from high school? A. Lafayette High School in this county. Q. Do you have any other degrees or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	LISA CARWYLE 2016. Q. While you were city clerk, did you have other employment at the same time? A. No. Q. What was your employment directly before city clerk? A. I was the accountant for the City of Oxford Electric Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position? A. It was from September of 1995 to March of 2003. Q. What was your position before the position as accountant?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you have you or do you hold any other employment? A. No. Q. Now, let's briefly go over your educational background. Did you graduate from college? A. I did. Q. And where did you graduate? A. From Ole Miss. Q. Where did you graduate from high school? A. Lafayette High School in this county. Q. Do you have any other degrees or certifications?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LISA CARWYLE 2016. Q. While you were city clerk, did you have other employment at the same time? A. No. Q. What was your employment directly before city clerk? A. I was the accountant for the City of Oxford Electric Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position? A. It was from September of 1995 to March of 2003. Q. What was your position before the position as accountant? A. I was in college. I did I mean,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	LISA CARWYLE you have you or do you hold any other employment? A. No. Q. Now, let's briefly go over your educational background. Did you graduate from college? A. I did. Q. And where did you graduate? A. From Ole Miss. Q. Where did you graduate from high school? A. Lafayette High School in this county. Q. Do you have any other degrees or certifications? A. I have a master's degree in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	LISA CARWYLE 2016. Q. While you were city clerk, did you have other employment at the same time? A. No. Q. What was your employment directly before city clerk? A. I was the accountant for the City of Oxford Electric Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position? A. It was from September of 1995 to March of 2003. Q. What was your position before the position as accountant? A. I was in college. I did I mean, I had part-time jobs, but I graduated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you have you or do you hold any other employment? A. No. Q. Now, let's briefly go over your educational background. Did you graduate from college? A. I did. Q. And where did you graduate? A. From Ole Miss. Q. Where did you graduate from high school? A. Lafayette High School in this county. Q. Do you have any other degrees or certifications? A. I have a master's degree in accountancy from Ole Miss.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	LISA CARWYLE 2016. Q. While you were city clerk, did you have other employment at the same time? A. No. Q. What was your employment directly before city clerk? A. I was the accountant for the City of Oxford Electric Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position? A. It was from September of 1995 to March of 2003. Q. What was your position before the position as accountant? A. I was in college. I did I mean,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you have you or do you hold any other employment? A. No. Q. Now, let's briefly go over your educational background. Did you graduate from college? A. I did. Q. And where did you graduate? A. From Ole Miss. Q. Where did you graduate from high school? A. Lafayette High School in this county. Q. Do you have any other degrees or certifications? A. I have a master's degree in accountancy from Ole Miss. Q. Where did you work prior to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LISA CARWYLE 2016. Q. While you were city clerk, did you have other employment at the same time? A. No. Q. What was your employment directly before city clerk? A. I was the accountant for the City of Oxford Electric Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position? A. It was from September of 1995 to March of 2003. Q. What was your position before the position as accountant? A. I was in college. I did I mean, I had part-time jobs, but I graduated college in May of '95 and started in September of '95.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LISA CARWYLE you have you or do you hold any other employment? A. No. Q. Now, let's briefly go over your educational background. Did you graduate from college? A. I did. Q. And where did you graduate? A. From Ole Miss. Q. Where did you graduate from high school? A. Lafayette High School in this county. Q. Do you have any other degrees or certifications? A. I have a master's degree in accountancy from Ole Miss. Q. Where did you work prior to becoming county administrator?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LISA CARWYLE 2016. Q. While you were city clerk, did you have other employment at the same time? A. No. Q. What was your employment directly before city clerk? A. I was the accountant for the City of Oxford Electric Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position? A. It was from September of 1995 to March of 2003. Q. What was your position before the position as accountant? A. I was in college. I did I mean, I had part-time jobs, but I graduated college in May of '95 and started in September of '95. Q. I see. Are you a lifelong resident
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you have you or do you hold any other employment? A. No. Q. Now, let's briefly go over your educational background. Did you graduate from college? A. I did. Q. And where did you graduate? A. From Ole Miss. Q. Where did you graduate from high school? A. Lafayette High School in this county. Q. Do you have any other degrees or certifications? A. I have a master's degree in accountancy from Ole Miss. Q. Where did you work prior to becoming county administrator? A. I was the city clerk for the City	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	LISA CARWYLE 2016. Q. While you were city clerk, did you have other employment at the same time? A. No. Q. What was your employment directly before city clerk? A. I was the accountant for the City of Oxford Electric Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position? A. It was from September of 1995 to March of 2003. Q. What was your position before the position as accountant? A. I was in college. I did I mean, I had part-time jobs, but I graduated college in May of '95 and started in September of '95.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you have you or do you hold any other employment? A. No. Q. Now, let's briefly go over your educational background. Did you graduate from college? A. I did. Q. And where did you graduate? A. From Ole Miss. Q. Where did you graduate from high school? A. Lafayette High School in this county. Q. Do you have any other degrees or certifications? A. I have a master's degree in accountancy from Ole Miss. Q. Where did you work prior to becoming county administrator? A. I was the city clerk for the City of Oxford.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DISA CARWYLE 2016. Q. While you were city clerk, did you have other employment at the same time? A. No. Q. What was your employment directly before city clerk? A. I was the accountant for the City of Oxford Electric Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position? A. It was from September of 1995 to March of 2003. Q. What was your position before the position as accountant? A. I was in college. I did I mean, I had part-time jobs, but I graduated college in May of '95 and started in September of '95. Q. I see. Are you a lifelong resident of Lafayette County? A. I am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you have you or do you hold any other employment? A. No. Q. Now, let's briefly go over your educational background. Did you graduate from college? A. I did. Q. And where did you graduate? A. From Ole Miss. Q. Where did you graduate from high school? A. Lafayette High School in this county. Q. Do you have any other degrees or certifications? A. I have a master's degree in accountancy from Ole Miss. Q. Where did you work prior to becoming county administrator? A. I was the city clerk for the City of Oxford. Q. And what were the dates that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DISA CARWYLE 2016. Q. While you were city clerk, did you have other employment at the same time? A. No. Q. What was your employment directly before city clerk? A. I was the accountant for the City of Oxford Electric Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position? A. It was from September of 1995 to March of 2003. Q. What was your position before the position as accountant? A. I was in college. I did I mean, I had part-time jobs, but I graduated college in May of '95 and started in September of '95. Q. I see. Are you a lifelong resident of Lafayette County? A. I am. Q. Have you ever lived outside of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you have you or do you hold any other employment? A. No. Q. Now, let's briefly go over your educational background. Did you graduate from college? A. I did. Q. And where did you graduate? A. From Ole Miss. Q. Where did you graduate from high school? A. Lafayette High School in this county. Q. Do you have any other degrees or certifications? A. I have a master's degree in accountancy from Ole Miss. Q. Where did you work prior to becoming county administrator? A. I was the city clerk for the City of Oxford.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	DISA CARWYLE 2016. Q. While you were city clerk, did you have other employment at the same time? A. No. Q. What was your employment directly before city clerk? A. I was the accountant for the City of Oxford Electric Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position? A. It was from September of 1995 to March of 2003. Q. What was your position before the position as accountant? A. I was in college. I did I mean, I had part-time jobs, but I graduated college in May of '95 and started in September of '95. Q. I see. Are you a lifelong resident of Lafayette County? A. I am.

1		_	1
1	Page 18	1	Page 19 LISA CARWYLE
2	Q. Do you live in Oxford?	2	in the square?
3	A. I do not.	3	A. I'd say three to four times a week.
4	Q. How far do you live from Oxford?	4	Q. How long have you been walking in
5	A. A mile. I don't know the	5	the square?
6	Q. And how long have you lived in that	6	A. I mean, my whole life. Three to
7	location?	7	four times a week, probably, since during my
8	A. Since 1998.	8	professional career. Because I've always
9	Q. Throughout this deposition, we're	9	worked on the square.
10	going to be talking about Oxford's courthouse	10	Q. So when you say your "professional
11	square with the Lafayette County Courthouse in	11	career," that's since 1995?
12	its center. I'm going to refer to this area as	12	A. Yes.
13	"the square" and this courthouse as "the county	13	Q. What do people do when they go to
14	courthouse" or "the courthouse."	14	the square?
15	Do you understand that?	15	A. Mainly, shop and eat.
16	A. I do.	16	Q. And do they do that at night as
17	Q. Do you go to the square?	17	well?
18	A. I do.	18	A. They eat at night. Most of the
19	Q. How often?	19	shops are closed at night.
20	A. I mean, I drive through it every	20	Q. Is it fair to say that the square
21	day. When you say "go to," I don't know if you	21	is where people go to socialize and enjoy the
22	mean get out and walk around or but, I mean,	22	city, including at night?
23		23	A. Yes.
24	I work a block from the square. So Q. So in addition to driving through	24	
1			Q. How is the square used at night?
25	it every day, how often do you get out and walk	25	A. I don't know what you mean.
1	Page 20 LISA CARWYLE	1	Page 21 LISA CARWYLE
2	Q. How do people use the square at	2	A. I don't have those exact numbers.
4	Q. now do people use the square at	4	A. I don't have those exact numbers.
ر ا	nicht?	1 2	O Can trout against a
3	night?	3	Q. Can you estimate?
4	A. They	4	A. I would estimate 10 to 12.
4 5	A. They MR. O'DONNELL: Object to	4 5	A. I would estimate 10 to 12. Q. How many events were held on the
4 5 6	A. They MR. O'DONNELL: Object to form. Go ahead.	4	A. I would estimate 10 to 12. Q. How many events were held on the courthouse grounds per year when you were city
4 5 6 7	A. They MR. O'DONNELL: Object to form. Go ahead. A. Go ahead. I mean, they go there to	4 5 6 7	A. I would estimate 10 to 12. Q. How many events were held on the courthouse grounds per year when you were city clerk?
4 5 6 7 8	A. They MR. O'DONNELL: Object to form. Go ahead. A. Go ahead. I mean, they go there to eat and go to bars. I mean, we don't we	4 5 6 7 8	A. I would estimate 10 to 12. Q. How many events were held on the courthouse grounds per year when you were city clerk? A. I couldn't answer that.
4 5 6 7 8 9	A. They MR. O'DONNELL: Object to form. Go ahead. A. Go ahead. I mean, they go there to eat and go to bars. I mean, we don't we don't have a distinction between restaurant and	4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I would estimate 10 to 12. Q. How many events were held on the courthouse grounds per year when you were city clerk? A. I couldn't answer that. Q. Would you say that it's more or
4 5 6 7 8 9	A. They MR. O'DONNELL: Object to form. Go ahead. A. Go ahead. I mean, they go there to eat and go to bars. I mean, we don't we don't have a distinction between restaurant and bars here, but	4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I would estimate 10 to 12. Q. How many events were held on the courthouse grounds per year when you were city clerk? A. I couldn't answer that. Q. Would you say that it's more or less than when you were county administrator or
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. They MR. O'DONNELL: Object to form. Go ahead. A. Go ahead. I mean, they go there to eat and go to bars. I mean, we don't we don't have a distinction between restaurant and bars here, but Q. On Ole Miss football game days, is	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I would estimate 10 to 12. Q. How many events were held on the courthouse grounds per year when you were city clerk? A. I couldn't answer that. Q. Would you say that it's more or less than when you were county administrator or the city
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. They MR. O'DONNELL: Object to form. Go ahead. A. Go ahead. I mean, they go there to eat and go to bars. I mean, we don't we don't have a distinction between restaurant and bars here, but Q. On Ole Miss football game days, is it true that the square is very busy with lots	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I would estimate 10 to 12. Q. How many events were held on the courthouse grounds per year when you were city clerk? A. I couldn't answer that. Q. Would you say that it's more or less than when you were county administrator or the city A. I mean, I if I had to say, I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. They MR. O'DONNELL: Object to form. Go ahead. A. Go ahead. I mean, they go there to eat and go to bars. I mean, we don't we don't have a distinction between restaurant and bars here, but Q. On Ole Miss football game days, is it true that the square is very busy with lots of people at day and night?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I would estimate 10 to 12. Q. How many events were held on the courthouse grounds per year when you were city clerk? A. I couldn't answer that. Q. Would you say that it's more or less than when you were county administrator or the city A. I mean, I if I had to say, I would say less, but I was not I mean, I did
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. They MR. O'DONNELL: Object to form. Go ahead. A. Go ahead. I mean, they go there to eat and go to bars. I mean, we don't we don't have a distinction between restaurant and bars here, but Q. On Ole Miss football game days, is it true that the square is very busy with lots of people at day and night? A. Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I would estimate 10 to 12. Q. How many events were held on the courthouse grounds per year when you were city clerk? A. I couldn't answer that. Q. Would you say that it's more or less than when you were county administrator or the city A. I mean, I if I had to say, I would say less, but I was not I mean, I did work on the square. It doesn't mean I was
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. They MR. O'DONNELL: Object to form. Go ahead. A. Go ahead. I mean, they go there to eat and go to bars. I mean, we don't we don't have a distinction between restaurant and bars here, but Q. On Ole Miss football game days, is it true that the square is very busy with lots of people at day and night? A. Yes. Q. Is it true that there are many	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I would estimate 10 to 12. Q. How many events were held on the courthouse grounds per year when you were city clerk? A. I couldn't answer that. Q. Would you say that it's more or less than when you were county administrator or the city A. I mean, I if I had to say, I would say less, but I was not I mean, I did work on the square. It doesn't mean I was walking out, looking to see who was on
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. They MR. O'DONNELL: Object to form. Go ahead. A. Go ahead. I mean, they go there to eat and go to bars. I mean, we don't we don't have a distinction between restaurant and bars here, but Q. On Ole Miss football game days, is it true that the square is very busy with lots of people at day and night? A. Yes. Q. Is it true that there are many events held on the courthouse grounds?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I would estimate 10 to 12. Q. How many events were held on the courthouse grounds per year when you were city clerk? A. I couldn't answer that. Q. Would you say that it's more or less than when you were county administrator or the city A. I mean, I if I had to say, I would say less, but I was not I mean, I did work on the square. It doesn't mean I was walking out, looking to see who was on the courthouse you know, how often somebody
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. They MR. O'DONNELL: Object to form. Go ahead. A. Go ahead. I mean, they go there to eat and go to bars. I mean, we don't we don't have a distinction between restaurant and bars here, but Q. On Ole Miss football game days, is it true that the square is very busy with lots of people at day and night? A. Yes. Q. Is it true that there are many events held on the courthouse grounds? A. Define "many."	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I would estimate 10 to 12. Q. How many events were held on the courthouse grounds per year when you were city clerk? A. I couldn't answer that. Q. Would you say that it's more or less than when you were county administrator or the city A. I mean, I if I had to say, I would say less, but I was not I mean, I did work on the square. It doesn't mean I was walking out, looking to see who was on the courthouse you know, how often somebody was on the courthouse grounds.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. They MR. O'DONNELL: Object to form. Go ahead. A. Go ahead. I mean, they go there to eat and go to bars. I mean, we don't we don't have a distinction between restaurant and bars here, but Q. On Ole Miss football game days, is it true that the square is very busy with lots of people at day and night? A. Yes. Q. Is it true that there are many events held on the courthouse grounds? A. Define "many." Q. How many events have been held on	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I would estimate 10 to 12. Q. How many events were held on the courthouse grounds per year when you were city clerk? A. I couldn't answer that. Q. Would you say that it's more or less than when you were county administrator or the city A. I mean, I if I had to say, I would say less, but I was not I mean, I did work on the square. It doesn't mean I was walking out, looking to see who was on the courthouse you know, how often somebody was on the courthouse grounds. Q. Now, there was a curfew imposed in
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. They MR. O'DONNELL: Object to form. Go ahead. A. Go ahead. I mean, they go there to eat and go to bars. I mean, we don't we don't have a distinction between restaurant and bars here, but Q. On Ole Miss football game days, is it true that the square is very busy with lots of people at day and night? A. Yes. Q. Is it true that there are many events held on the courthouse grounds? A. Define "many." Q. How many events have been held on the courthouse grounds per month since you've	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I would estimate 10 to 12. Q. How many events were held on the courthouse grounds per year when you were city clerk? A. I couldn't answer that. Q. Would you say that it's more or less than when you were county administrator or the city A. I mean, I if I had to say, I would say less, but I was not I mean, I did work on the square. It doesn't mean I was walking out, looking to see who was on the courthouse you know, how often somebody was on the courthouse grounds. Q. Now, there was a curfew imposed in July of 2020, correct, on the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. They MR. O'DONNELL: Object to form. Go ahead. A. Go ahead. I mean, they go there to eat and go to bars. I mean, we don't we don't have a distinction between restaurant and bars here, but Q. On Ole Miss football game days, is it true that the square is very busy with lots of people at day and night? A. Yes. Q. Is it true that there are many events held on the courthouse grounds? A. Define "many." Q. How many events have been held on the courthouse grounds per month since you've been the county administrator?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I would estimate 10 to 12. Q. How many events were held on the courthouse grounds per year when you were city clerk? A. I couldn't answer that. Q. Would you say that it's more or less than when you were county administrator or the city A. I mean, I if I had to say, I would say less, but I was not I mean, I did work on the square. It doesn't mean I was walking out, looking to see who was on the courthouse you know, how often somebody was on the courthouse grounds. Q. Now, there was a curfew imposed in July of 2020, correct, on the A. Correct.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. They MR. O'DONNELL: Object to form. Go ahead. A. Go ahead. I mean, they go there to eat and go to bars. I mean, we don't we don't have a distinction between restaurant and bars here, but Q. On Ole Miss football game days, is it true that the square is very busy with lots of people at day and night? A. Yes. Q. Is it true that there are many events held on the courthouse grounds? A. Define "many." Q. How many events have been held on the courthouse grounds per month since you've been the county administrator? A. I would say, average, since I've	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I would estimate 10 to 12. Q. How many events were held on the courthouse grounds per year when you were city clerk? A. I couldn't answer that. Q. Would you say that it's more or less than when you were county administrator or the city A. I mean, I if I had to say, I would say less, but I was not I mean, I did work on the square. It doesn't mean I was walking out, looking to see who was on the courthouse you know, how often somebody was on the courthouse grounds. Q. Now, there was a curfew imposed in July of 2020, correct, on the A. Correct. Q courthouse grounds?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. They MR. O'DONNELL: Object to form. Go ahead. A. Go ahead. I mean, they go there to eat and go to bars. I mean, we don't we don't have a distinction between restaurant and bars here, but Q. On Ole Miss football game days, is it true that the square is very busy with lots of people at day and night? A. Yes. Q. Is it true that there are many events held on the courthouse grounds? A. Define "many." Q. How many events have been held on the courthouse grounds per month since you've been the county administrator? A. I would say, average, since I've been the county administrator, maybe one.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I would estimate 10 to 12. Q. How many events were held on the courthouse grounds per year when you were city clerk? A. I couldn't answer that. Q. Would you say that it's more or less than when you were county administrator or the city A. I mean, I if I had to say, I would say less, but I was not I mean, I did work on the square. It doesn't mean I was walking out, looking to see who was on the courthouse you know, how often somebody was on the courthouse grounds. Q. Now, there was a curfew imposed in July of 2020, correct, on the A. Correct. Q courthouse grounds? Now, before the curfew was imposed
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. They MR. O'DONNELL: Object to form. Go ahead. A. Go ahead. I mean, they go there to eat and go to bars. I mean, we don't we don't have a distinction between restaurant and bars here, but Q. On Ole Miss football game days, is it true that the square is very busy with lots of people at day and night? A. Yes. Q. Is it true that there are many events held on the courthouse grounds? A. Define "many." Q. How many events have been held on the courthouse grounds per month since you've been the county administrator? A. I would say, average, since I've been the county administrator, maybe one. Q. How many events per year since	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I would estimate 10 to 12. Q. How many events were held on the courthouse grounds per year when you were city clerk? A. I couldn't answer that. Q. Would you say that it's more or less than when you were county administrator or the city A. I mean, I if I had to say, I would say less, but I was not I mean, I did work on the square. It doesn't mean I was walking out, looking to see who was on the courthouse you know, how often somebody was on the courthouse grounds. Q. Now, there was a curfew imposed in July of 2020, correct, on the A. Correct. Q courthouse grounds? Now, before the curfew was imposed in July of 2020, events were held at night on
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. They MR. O'DONNELL: Object to form. Go ahead. A. Go ahead. I mean, they go there to eat and go to bars. I mean, we don't we don't have a distinction between restaurant and bars here, but Q. On Ole Miss football game days, is it true that the square is very busy with lots of people at day and night? A. Yes. Q. Is it true that there are many events held on the courthouse grounds? A. Define "many." Q. How many events have been held on the courthouse grounds per month since you've been the county administrator? A. I would say, average, since I've been the county administrator, maybe one.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I would estimate 10 to 12. Q. How many events were held on the courthouse grounds per year when you were city clerk? A. I couldn't answer that. Q. Would you say that it's more or less than when you were county administrator or the city A. I mean, I if I had to say, I would say less, but I was not I mean, I did work on the square. It doesn't mean I was walking out, looking to see who was on the courthouse you know, how often somebody was on the courthouse grounds. Q. Now, there was a curfew imposed in July of 2020, correct, on the A. Correct. Q courthouse grounds? Now, before the curfew was imposed

Page 22 Page 23 1 LISA CARWYLE LISA CARWYLE 1 2 2 Ο. How many events per year since How long has the square been the Ο. 3 you've been county administrator have been held 3 heart of Oxford? on the courthouse grounds at night? I don't know. Α. 5 5 Again, I don't have those exact 0. Can you estimate? 6 To estimate, I would say, per year, 6 Well, I'm 47. I didn't -- I didn't since I've been county administrator, maybe two 7 spend much of my youth up here. So I don't or possibly three. know. I mean, since -- during my professional 9 Would you describe the square as career, yes, it's -- I would say that. Ο. 9 10 the heart of Oxford? 10 For at least the past 25 years Ο. 11 Α. Yes. is -- is what you're saying? 11 12 12 0. And what do you mean by that? Δ Yes 13 I mean, it's the -- pretty much 13 Q. And the county courthouse lies at 14 like the center of the town, I guess. the center of the square, correct? 14 15 Q. And by "the center of the town," 15 Α. Right. what does that mean? 16 16 0. And the county courthouse grounds 17 Well, it's where a lot of activity are part of the square? 17 18 takes place, because a lot of your governmental 18 Α. Well, the courthouse is in the functions are on the square. And then, like I 19 center, and the grounds are around the 20 mentioned earlier, restaurants and shopping. 2.0 courthouse. 21 So is it fair to say that the 21 Ο. Are the county courthouse grounds 22 square is the center of Oxford's business, 22 part of the square? 23 social, and civic life? 23 Yes. It's in the center of the Α. 24 The center of Oxford's business, Α. 24 square. 25 social, and civic life? Probably, yes. But this is a separate question. Q. Page 25 Page 24 1 LISA CARWYLE LISA CARWYLE 1 2 So are the county courthouse grounds part of the square, they could freely walk onto and 3 through the courthouse grounds, correct? the square? 4 4 Α. Well, I don't -- explain what you Right now, yes, they could. During Α. 5 mean when you say "part of the square." 5 the day. owned by different entities, so. . . What happens at night? 6 Ο. 7 7 But beyond who owns it, like, when A. Well, according to our policy, you -- when someone goes to the square to they're not permitted to be there at night. engage in all of the business and civic life, 9 And so the -- you're talking about 9 Ο. would they also potentially -- strike that. the curfew would prevent people from walking 10 10 11 The courthouse grounds are not 11 onto the courthouse grounds at night? 12 separated from the square, are they? 12 Α. Right. 13 13 Α. Well, there's a fence around them. But there's no gates or barriers But there's also permanent openings 14 that are put up at night onto the courthouse 14 15 from -- onto the courthouse grounds, correct? 15 grounds? There's an -- yes. There's 16 16 Α. They've not been put up yet, no. 17 openings in the fence for the -- to access 17 Ο. And does the County intend to put the --18 18 up gates or barriers around the courthouse? 19 And those -- and those -- and those 19 It has been discussed. That's why 20 openings have no gates or enclosures, do they? 20 we got quotes. 21 Currently, they do not. We have, a 21 Are the courthouse grounds used for 0. 22 few months ago, gotten some quotes to possibly 22 assembly, protests, and other expressive 23 put some gates up, but that would have to go 23 activity? 24 through archives and history in Jackson. 24 Α. They -- yes. They're used for 25 If somebody were walking through Q. 25 protests, you know, through the permitting

Page 26 Page 27 1 LISA CARWYLE LISA CARWYLE 1 2 No. All I can say is I know there 2 process. Α. 3 And before the July 2020 curfew was 3 was a guy that -- I now know his name is implemented, were some of these protests at Anthony Hervey -- who used to sit there in a 5 night? Confederate uniform and black flag. But I 6 Α. 6 couldn't tell you -- I don't know when that 7 How long has the county courthouse 7 started or -- I probably saw him there twice, 0. grounds been used for assembly, protests, and you know. I don't know how often he was there other expressive activity? or anything. 10 I can't -- couldn't tell you prior 10 Q. And you said his name was Anthony Α. to January of 2016. 11 11 Hervey or Harvey? 12 12 0. So is your answer that "at least as Δ I thought it was Hervey. It might early as January 2016"? 13 13 be Harvey. I'm not sure. 14 14 We'll just call him Hervey. So Α. Yes. 0. 15 Ο. And being a lifelong resident of 15 Anthony Hervey, where would he sit -- you said he had -- he had a Confederate uniform or a Lafayette County and having driven by the square for, you know, all of your professional Confederate flag or both? 17 17 life, have you seen assembly, protests, or 18 Sometimes both. I can't say he had expressive activity on the county courthouse 19 both every time I saw him, but. . . 20 grounds before January 2016? 20 Ο. Where would he sit? Beside the Confederate statue. 21 Α. Very few, but yes, I have. 21 Α. 22 Ο. And when did you see that? 22 Ο. And how many times did you see him 23 Α. I couldn't -- I couldn't tell you a 23 there? date. 24 24 Α. Probably two. 25 25 Can you estimate? And was this at day or night? 0. Q. Page 28 Page 29 LISA CARWYLE 1 LISA CARWYLE 1 2 2 I don't know when it first started. Α. Day. Α. When I came here in January of '16, they were 3 And this -- and this was before 3 Q. 4 2016? setting up on the courthouse lawn. 5 Α. Yes. 5 0. And how long did it -- did it last 6 Do you have an estimate of when? 6 after January 2016? Ο. 7 7 Α. I do not. Α. Probably two to three years. 8 So besides Anthony Hervey, are 8 Do they still have the Maker's there any other protests or assemblies or 9 Market on the courthouse square? 9 expressive activity that you've seen on the 10 10 Α. 11 county courthouse grounds before 2016? 11 0. Before January 2016, did you see 12 Assemblies, I've seen -- I guess 12 the Maker's Market? you call it assembly, like, when the Maker's 13 Yes 13 Δ Market would come. 14 And for how many years did you see 14 0. 15 Ο. What's the Maker's Market? 15 it before 2016? It's like -- it's promoted by the 16 16 Α. I don't know. 17 local arts group here for local artists to sell 17 Ο. Was it five years? some of their product. I don't think so. 18 18 Α. 19 0. And when would the Maker's Market 19 Less than five years? 20 happen? 20 I think it would be less than five 21 Prior to '16 -- that's where you years, but it's not something I kept track of Α. 21 started asking me this question -- or after 22 22 at that point. 23 '16? 23 Q. So was the Maker's Market -- how 24 Q. When did the Maker's Market first 24 many times per year did that happen? 25 25 I think, like, eight to nine times. start?

```
Page 30
                                                                                                       Page 31
 1
                     LISA CARWYLE
                                                                             LISA CARWYLE
                                                        1
 2
                Each year?
                                                        2
                                                           2016?
         Ο.
 3
                                                        3
         Α.
                Right.
                                                                Α.
                                                                        I do not know.
 4
                Okay. And so you said it went
                                                                             MR. TOM: I'm going to show
                                                        4
                                                        5
    from, you know -- is it -- is it correct that
                                                                       you, Ms. Carwyle, Exhibit 1. And
 6
    it went from, to your knowledge, around 2010 to
                                                        б
                                                                       I'm going to put it in the chat
 7
                                                        7
                                                                       here.
 8
         Α.
                I do not know when it started.
                                                        8
                                                                             (Exhibit 1 was marked for
                And was the Maker's Market a
                                                                              identification.)
 9
         Ο.
                                                        9
10
    daytime event or a nighttime event or both?
                                                       10
                                                           BY MR. TOM:
                Daytime.
                                                       11
                                                                        Once you have it, take a moment to
11
         A.
                                                                Ο.
12
                Would it go into the evening?
                                                       12
                                                           review it.
         0.
13
                                                       13
         Α.
                No.
                                                                             THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                                                                                 Is it
                                                       14
14
                And so it would always happen, to
                                                                       showing up for you?
         Q.
15
    your knowledge, for -- the Maker's Market that
                                                       15
                                                                             THE WITNESS: No.
                                                                                                 In the
    we're talking about now is the one that
                                                       16
                                                                       chat? No.
    happened on the courthouse grounds, correct?
                                                       17
17
                                                                             THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                                                                                 Could we
18
         A.
                Right.
                                                       18
                                                                       go off --
19
         Ο.
                Do they still hold it, but in a
                                                       19
                                                                             MR. O'DONNELL: I don't have
20
    different location?
                                                       2.0
                                                                       it either.
                                                                             THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
21
         Α.
                I'm not sure.
                                                       21
22
         Ο.
                So besides, you know, Anthony
                                                       22
                                                                       record and --
   Hervey and the Maker's Market, what other
                                                       23
                                                                             THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
23
    assemblies or protests or expressive activity
                                                       24
                                                                       What?
24
                                                       25
25
    has happened on the courthouse grounds before
                                                                             THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Tom,
                                                Page 32
                                                                                                       Page 33
                                                                             LISA CARWYLE
1
                     LISA CARWYLE
                                                        1
 2
               can we go off record and
                                                        2
                                                           process for determining permits under this
 3
               troubleshoot that?
                                                           policy?
 4
                                                        4
                     MR. TOM: Sure.
                                                                Α.
                                                                        People -- you know, I'd get a
 5
                     THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're
                                                        5
                                                           permit submission to me --
 6
               going off record. The time is
                                                                 You said what was my process?
                                                        6
 7
               9:35.
                                                           sorry.
 8
                      (Recess from 9:35 a.m. to
                                                        8
                                                                Ο.
                                                                        Yes.
 9
                      10:02 a.m.)
                                                        9
                                                                        And I would check to see, you know,
10
                      THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on
                                                           if we had any -- if there was any conflicts
               record at 10:02.
11
                                                       11
                                                           with that day or time. And then approve or
12
    BY MR. TOM:
                                                       12
                                                           deny based on that.
13
                Hi, Ms. Carwyle. And so you have
                                                       13
                                                                Q.
                                                                        Was the process before you became
         Q.
    access to the ShareFile?
                                                           administrator different?
14
                                                       14
15
                T do.
                                                       15
                                                                Α.
                                                                        I would not know.
         Δ
                                                                        What criteria were used to
16
                And can you open the document that
                                                       16
                                                           determine whether to grant or deny a permit?
17
    begins with the number 1?
                                                       17
                I have it open.
                                                                        I would base it on whether they
18
         Α.
                                                       18
19
                Do you recognize this document?
                                                       19
                                                           followed the policy guidelines.
         Ο.
20
         Α.
                                                       20
                                                                        And who else was involved in
21
                And what is it?
                                                           administering the permit policy besides you?
         0.
                                                       21
                                                       22
22
         Α.
                It is the facility use policy
                                                                Α.
                                                                        Nobody.
23
    adopted in April of 2015.
                                                       23
                                                                Q.
                                                                        Was the sheriff involved?
24
         Q.
                Now, when you became the county
                                                       24
                                                                Α.
                                                                        In 2016, not really. We had a
    administrator in January of 2016, what was your
                                                       25 different sheriff then, and just, you know -- I
25
```

877-702-9580

Page 34 Page 35 1 LISA CARWYLE LISA CARWYLE 1 would talk to them -- I don't remember it 2 time? 3 3 happening very often. Early on, you know, if Α. No. there was something that we thought would Q. So you had the final say of whether require additional security or something they to grant a permit or not? needed to be made aware of. 6 Α. Right. 7 So you would contact the sheriff to 7 Now, when you look at Exhibit 1, 0. give that person a heads-up? you know, on the first page, it's Bates 9 9 number 2? Α. Yes. 10 Ο. Did the sheriff have a role in 10 Α. Right. whether to grant or deny a permit at this time? Q. So throughout this deposition, you 11 11 I don't think it ever happened know, if you look down at these Bates numbers, 12 12 13 where they had -- had a role in it early on, 13 they say Lafayette County DOC, and then there's a series of numbers. And whenever I refer to 14 no. 15 Was the board of supervisors 15 the Bates number, I'll just say Bates number, Q. and then the number at the end. involved in the permitting process at this 16 17 17 Do you understand that? time? 18 A. No. 18 I do understand that. 19 So is it fair to say that you were 19 Okay. Where it says Bates the sole person that processed these permits, 20 number 2, provision 6 prevents profit-making 2.1 but you would also pass them by the sheriff 21 groups or for profit-making purposes on county 22 sometimes? 22 facilities, correct? 23 Α. Yes. The sheriff or his staff. 23 Α. Right. 24 Ο. And was there any -- anyone else 24 And if you look at number 9 --Q. involved in the permitting process at this 25 not -- apologies. If you look on Bates 4, Page 36 Page 37 1 LISA CARWYLE LISA CARWYLE 1 2 where it says applications for usage, there's a 2 Yes. It could be waived. Α. 3 one-week advance notice requirement, right? 3 And who decided whether to waive it Q. 4 Α. Right. 4 or not? 5 5 And when this 2015 policy was in Α. I would have. effect, did you ever need more than one week to What criteria would you use to 6 Ο. 7 process a permit application? 7 determine --8 Α. I don't remember. 8 I don't remember it coming up when 9 On average, how many days would it this was in play. I know, later on, you know, Ο. 9 in 2019 and '20, that I did. But I don't 10 take you to process a permit when this policy 10 11 was in effect? 11 remember it being discussed to waive or not I'm not sure I can answer that, 12 Α. 12 waive or me, you know, talking with the sheriff in those days when this was in -- in effect. because sometimes it took probably longer, 13 13 based on just what -- you know, what my other So when this was in effect, did you 14 14 15 duties were going on at that time. And I 15 waive the one-week notice requirement ever? just -- I don't know how long it took me to I don't remember waiving it, but I 16 16 Α. 17 process it or to answer them. 17 don't know. I don't remember. Was it in your discretion to waive 18 Were there times where it took you 18 Ο. 19 longer than a week to process a permit? 19 the one-week notice requirement when the 2015 20 Probably. 20 policy was in effect? Α. 21 And how many times was that? 21 Yes. It would have been in my 0. Α. 22 Α. I don't know. 22 discretion, I guess, but, again, I don't know 23 So if someone applied for a permit that I even thought about it like that, because 23 24 with less than one week's notice, could that 24 I don't remember it coming up at that time. one-week notice provision be waived? 25 What concerns was this 2015 policy Q.

	Page 38		Page 39
1	LISA CARWYLE	1	LISA CARWYLE
2	designed to address?	2	Q. So when this policy was in effect,
3	A. I wasn't here when it was designed.	3	you mentioned that sometimes you'd contact the
4	Q. When you were implementing this	4	sheriff. Why would you contact the sheriff?
5	policy, what concerns was it designed to	5	A. If I thought there was an issue
6	address?	6	with that would need additional security, I
7	MR. O'DONNELL: Object to	7	would contact the sheriff.
8	form. You can answer if you can.	8	Q. And is there an example of that?
9	A. Well, I don't understand the	9	A. I know in I think it was
10	question.	10	February of '19, we had a group request use
11	Q. Did the 2015 address public safety	11	that we had heard might, you know, bring a
12	concerns?	12	large number. And I know I contacted the
13	A. Did the 2015 policy address public	13	sheriff at that point.
14	safety concerns?	14	Q. Were there any other times you
15	Q. Yes.	15	contacted the sheriff when this policy was in
16	A. I guess some somewhat, yes.	16	effect?
17	Like, it says you can't bring drugs on the	17	A. I don't remember.
18	property; you can't bring alcohol on the	18	Q. And the event in February of 2019,
19	property.	19	do you remember what that group was?
20	Q. Any other public safety concerns?	20	A. I think that was the George Johnson
21	A. I'm trying to look and see. Let	21	permit.
22	me hang on one second. I mean, it talks	22	Q. And was that permit granted?
23	about security being required, making sure they	23	A. It was.
24	had parking. So, I mean, I do think it	24	Q. So when this policy was in effect,
25	addressed some public safety concerns, yes.	25	do you remember any other times that you
1	Page 40 LISA CARWYLE	1	Page 41 LISA CARWYLE
2	contacted the sheriff, besides February 2019?	2	a housekeeping matter, are you
3	A. I don't I know they were	3	when you refer to these items as
4	contacted, maybe, when there were people there	4	document 1, document 2, are you
5	who didn't have a permit. I remember that, you	5	wanting to attach these to the
6	know, but I don't know I don't remember a	6	deposition?
7	specific permit that I received that I	7	MR. TOM: Yeah. That's a
8	contacted the sheriff.	8	good call. Sorry about that.
9	Q. What do you mean or what events	9	So for the document number 1,
10	or group of people were there without a permit	10	the March 2015 policy, I'd like to
11	when you had to call the sheriff?	11	introduce that as Exhibit 1. And
12			then for document 2, I'd like to
		12	introduce that as Exhibit 2.
13	but they would maybe call me because somebody	13	(Exhibit 2 was marked for
	and the second of the second o		
14	saw people up there asking if they had a	14	
15	permit. And so the sheriff would call me to	15	identification.)
15 16	permit. And so the sheriff would call me to see if they had a permit, you know, those type	15 16	identification.) BY MR. TOM:
15 16 17	permit. And so the sheriff would call me to see if they had a permit, you know, those type of things.	15 16 17	identification.) BY MR. TOM: Q. Take a look at Exhibit 2,
15 16 17 18	permit. And so the sheriff would call me to see if they had a permit, you know, those type of things. Q. And do you remember some examples	15 16 17 18	identification.) BY MR. TOM: Q. Take a look at Exhibit 2, Ms. Carwyle, and take some time to review it.
15 16 17 18 19	permit. And so the sheriff would call me to see if they had a permit, you know, those type of things. Q. And do you remember some examples of what kind of event that was?	15 16 17 18 19	identification.) BY MR. TOM: Q. Take a look at Exhibit 2, Ms. Carwyle, and take some time to review it. A. Okay.
15 16 17 18 19 20	permit. And so the sheriff would call me to see if they had a permit, you know, those type of things. Q. And do you remember some examples of what kind of event that was? A. I don't remember specifically. I	15 16 17 18 19 20	identification.) BY MR. TOM: Q. Take a look at Exhibit 2, Ms. Carwyle, and take some time to review it. A. Okay. Q. Do you recognize this document?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	permit. And so the sheriff would call me to see if they had a permit, you know, those type of things. Q. And do you remember some examples of what kind of event that was? A. I don't remember specifically. I do not.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	identification.) BY MR. TOM: Q. Take a look at Exhibit 2, Ms. Carwyle, and take some time to review it. A. Okay. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes. I believe it is a draft of
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	permit. And so the sheriff would call me to see if they had a permit, you know, those type of things. Q. And do you remember some examples of what kind of event that was? A. I don't remember specifically. I do not. Q. So if you go to the share drive	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	identification.) BY MR. TOM: Q. Take a look at Exhibit 2, Ms. Carwyle, and take some time to review it. A. Okay. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes. I believe it is a draft of the March 2019 facility use policy.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	permit. And so the sheriff would call me to see if they had a permit, you know, those type of things. Q. And do you remember some examples of what kind of event that was? A. I don't remember specifically. I do not. Q. So if you go to the share drive again, will you open the document beginning	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	identification.) BY MR. TOM: Q. Take a look at Exhibit 2, Ms. Carwyle, and take some time to review it. A. Okay. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes. I believe it is a draft of the March 2019 facility use policy. Q. So this is this is not the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	permit. And so the sheriff would call me to see if they had a permit, you know, those type of things. Q. And do you remember some examples of what kind of event that was? A. I don't remember specifically. I do not. Q. So if you go to the share drive	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	identification.) BY MR. TOM: Q. Take a look at Exhibit 2, Ms. Carwyle, and take some time to review it. A. Okay. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes. I believe it is a draft of the March 2019 facility use policy.

Page 42 Page 43 1 LISA CARWYLE LISA CARWYLE 1 2 Were there any other differences 2 document number 112. 3 3 between this draft and the final? Q. The Bates number 112? 4 Right. Α. 5 Do you remember if there were any 0. So speaking about the final policy 6 differences between the draft and the final? б passed or adopted on March 4th, 2019, that 7 Just a couple. Not very many. policy extends the notice period from one week 8 Ο. What were the differences? to 30 days, right? 9 9 Α. Line number 6. If you're looking Α. Right. 10 at the document 6 on your screen, line number 6 10 And it also -- the final policy Ο. added a number 2. It was -- that said, For adopted on March 4th, 2019, also gives the 11 11 private social functions, such as weddings, sheriff a role in assessing security concerns? 12 12 13 13 birthdays, and anniversary parties is Α. Right. prohibited. 14 14 Why was the policy amended in March Q. 15 Q. Were there any other differences 15 2019? 16 between the draft and the final? 16 Α. To address some security issues, to 17 And then on -- on what you're include language where sticks, et cetera, could 17 not be carried when -- when somebody was 18 looking at, number 9, document 9. Under 19 applications for usage, there was also a use 19 approved for a permit. I'm trying to think fee applied: An hourly rate of \$50 per hour what else. Due to the -- the -- us needing to 2.1 must accompany the application. An additional 21 make sure the sheriff is responsible for 22 deposit may be required in the event the 22 security on the courthouse grounds and trying 23 sheriff of Lafayette County determines that the 23 to make sure that that could be done and done 24 event possesses unusual security and 24 effectively, we added that language. 25 traffic-control measures. Q. Which language? Page 44 Page 45 1 LISA CARWYLE 1 LISA CARWYLE 2 The language I just mentioned to the City of Oxford to make some changes. Α. 3 one, that ours -- we implemented some items you. 4 So all of the -- all of the new that the city had in theirs that I believe were Q. 5 language, or just some of it? needed. And a lot of that recommendation came 6 from the chief of police for the city. Well, the majority of it was due to 6 7 the threat of security and safety concerns. Who was the chief of police at the 8 Ο. What was the rest? Why was the 8 time? 9 rest changed? 9 Α. Joey East. 10 Well, I don't -- I couldn't tell So the policy was amended in 2019 Α. 10 0. 11 you the reasons for all of it. I mean, 11 because Joey East approached the County 12 permission to use Lafayette County facilities 12 expressing security concerns about the county 13 does not constitute an endorsement by Lafayette 13 courthouse grounds? 14 14 County or Lafayette County Board of That was one of the reasons. It Supervisors. 15 15 was also in response to the event in February of '19 where -- I was -- I did not attend the 16 I don't know if that was done for 16 17 security or safety reasons, but it doesn't 17 event, so I can't tell you for sure. But I quite seem like it to me. But that was a 18 18 know George Johnson had a permit. There was a 19 change. 19 threat, and I believe they came kind of, like, 20 So who concluded this policy should 20 the opposition to his group. And there was a Q. 21 be amended? lot of concern with law enforcement --21 sheriff's department, City of Oxford police, 22 I think probably everybody that had 22 23 been involved in the policy. Definitely, the 23 federal agencies -- about keeping the square 24 sheriff. I remember, at the time, that we were 24 safe during that event. approached by the current chief of police from 25 Q. And who's George Johnson?

	200		Davis 47
1	Page 46 LISA CARWYLE	1	Page 47 LISA CARWYLE
2	A. He's the guy that filled out the	2	A. I don't remember other reasons.
3	permit for the February '19 event.	3	Q. Why was the security section
4	Q. And what kind of event did he have?	4	revised to include review by the sheriff?
5	What was his event?	5	A. To make sure he was aware of any
6	A. He is pro-Confederate statue.	6	event that would be happening.
7	That's about all I know.	7	Q. Were there any other reasons that
8	Q. Do you remember how many people	8	review by the sheriff was
9	were at this event?	9	A. I'm sorry. I didn't hear
10	A. I do not know. I was not there.	10	Q put into the policy?
11	Q. So you mentioned that Sheriff or	11	A. Say that again. I couldn't
12	at the time, Chief of Police East had some	12	Q. Were there any other reasons that
13	security concerns about the county courthouse	13	review by the sheriff were put into the
14	grounds. There was also some concerns after	14	policy?
15	Mr. Johnson's pro-Confederate event. Are there	15	A. The sheriff reviewing the policy
16	any other reasons that the March 2019 policy	16	I mean, the permits would be for security and
17	was enacted?	17	safety issues.
18	A. I don't remember any more reasons	18	Q. So is it fair to say that now, in
19	right now.	19	the 2019 policy, the sheriff has an official
20	Q. Why was the application period	20	role in the permit process?
21	extended from seven to 30 days?	21	A. I'm the one that denies or
22	A. To make sure that the law	22	approves, but I do run it by him to make sure.
23	enforcement community had enough time to	23	He is the one that checks to see if there are
24	prepare for an event like that.	24	other permits pulled, like, with the City, to
25	Q. Were there any other reasons?	25	see if there's conflicting events going on at
	2		
	D 40		
1	Page 48	1	Page 49
1 2	LISA CARWYLE	1 2	LISA CARWYLE
2	LISA CARWYLE the same time. And he lets me know whether he	2	LISA CARWYLE A. Yes.
2 3	LISA CARWYLE the same time. And he lets me know whether he feels confident in being able to police it, if	2	LISA CARWYLE A. Yes. Q. What were those concerns?
2 3 4	LISA CARWYLE the same time. And he lets me know whether he feels confident in being able to police it, if needed.	2 3 4	A. Yes. Q. What were those concerns? A. They're the same concerns I
2 3 4 5	LISA CARWYLE the same time. And he lets me know whether he feels confident in being able to police it, if needed. Q. Did your process for granting or	2 3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. What were those concerns? A. They're the same concerns I mentioned before: Safety and security for the
2 3 4	LISA CARWYLE the same time. And he lets me know whether he feels confident in being able to police it, if needed. Q. Did your process for granting or denying permits change after this the March	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes. Q. What were those concerns? A. They're the same concerns I mentioned before: Safety and security for the people who attend the event, the public, who
2 3 4 5 6 7	LISA CARWYLE the same time. And he lets me know whether he feels confident in being able to police it, if needed. Q. Did your process for granting or denying permits change after this the March 2019 amendment?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes. Q. What were those concerns? A. They're the same concerns I mentioned before: Safety and security for the people who attend the event, the public, who was there for a different reason, and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LISA CARWYLE the same time. And he lets me know whether he feels confident in being able to police it, if needed. Q. Did your process for granting or denying permits change after this the March 2019 amendment? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. What were those concerns? A. They're the same concerns I mentioned before: Safety and security for the people who attend the event, the public, who was there for a different reason, and the facilities themselves.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the same time. And he lets me know whether he feels confident in being able to police it, if needed. Q. Did your process for granting or denying permits change after this the March 2019 amendment? A. Yes. Q. How did it change?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. What were those concerns? A. They're the same concerns I mentioned before: Safety and security for the people who attend the event, the public, who was there for a different reason, and the facilities themselves. Q. And when you say for "the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the same time. And he lets me know whether he feels confident in being able to police it, if needed. Q. Did your process for granting or denying permits change after this the March 2019 amendment? A. Yes. Q. How did it change? A. I would send it to the sheriff to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. What were those concerns? A. They're the same concerns I mentioned before: Safety and security for the people who attend the event, the public, who was there for a different reason, and the facilities themselves. Q. And when you say for "the facilities themselves," what do you mean?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the same time. And he lets me know whether he feels confident in being able to police it, if needed. Q. Did your process for granting or denying permits change after this the March 2019 amendment? A. Yes. Q. How did it change? A. I would send it to the sheriff to make sure he had enough people available and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. What were those concerns? A. They're the same concerns I mentioned before: Safety and security for the people who attend the event, the public, who was there for a different reason, and the facilities themselves. Q. And when you say for "the facilities themselves," what do you mean? A. I mean the historic courthouse
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the same time. And he lets me know whether he feels confident in being able to police it, if needed. Q. Did your process for granting or denying permits change after this the March 2019 amendment? A. Yes. Q. How did it change? A. I would send it to the sheriff to make sure he had enough people available and there were no conflicting events for the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. What were those concerns? A. They're the same concerns I mentioned before: Safety and security for the people who attend the event, the public, who was there for a different reason, and the facilities themselves. Q. And when you say for "the facilities themselves," what do you mean? A. I mean the historic courthouse building, whether something you know, for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the same time. And he lets me know whether he feels confident in being able to police it, if needed. Q. Did your process for granting or denying permits change after this the March 2019 amendment? A. Yes. Q. How did it change? A. I would send it to the sheriff to make sure he had enough people available and there were no conflicting events for the same permit requested date.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. What were those concerns? A. They're the same concerns I mentioned before: Safety and security for the people who attend the event, the public, who was there for a different reason, and the facilities themselves. Q. And when you say for "the facilities themselves," what do you mean? A. I mean the historic courthouse building, whether something you know, for traffic, people who are driving around the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the same time. And he lets me know whether he feels confident in being able to police it, if needed. Q. Did your process for granting or denying permits change after this the March 2019 amendment? A. Yes. Q. How did it change? A. I would send it to the sheriff to make sure he had enough people available and there were no conflicting events for the same permit requested date. Q. Were there any other changes to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. What were those concerns? A. They're the same concerns I mentioned before: Safety and security for the people who attend the event, the public, who was there for a different reason, and the facilities themselves. Q. And when you say for "the facilities themselves," what do you mean? A. I mean the historic courthouse building, whether something you know, for traffic, people who are driving around the courthouse, to all the buildings on the square.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the same time. And he lets me know whether he feels confident in being able to police it, if needed. Q. Did your process for granting or denying permits change after this the March 2019 amendment? A. Yes. Q. How did it change? A. I would send it to the sheriff to make sure he had enough people available and there were no conflicting events for the same permit requested date. Q. Were there any other changes to your process?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. What were those concerns? A. They're the same concerns I mentioned before: Safety and security for the people who attend the event, the public, who was there for a different reason, and the facilities themselves. Q. And when you say for "the facilities themselves," what do you mean? A. I mean the historic courthouse building, whether something you know, for traffic, people who are driving around the courthouse, to all the buildings on the square. Q. Will you open the document that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the same time. And he lets me know whether he feels confident in being able to police it, if needed. Q. Did your process for granting or denying permits change after this the March 2019 amendment? A. Yes. Q. How did it change? A. I would send it to the sheriff to make sure he had enough people available and there were no conflicting events for the same permit requested date. Q. Were there any other changes to your process? A. No. I don't think so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. What were those concerns? A. They're the same concerns I mentioned before: Safety and security for the people who attend the event, the public, who was there for a different reason, and the facilities themselves. Q. And when you say for "the facilities themselves," what do you mean? A. I mean the historic courthouse building, whether something you know, for traffic, people who are driving around the courthouse, to all the buildings on the square. Q. Will you open the document that begins with number 4?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the same time. And he lets me know whether he feels confident in being able to police it, if needed. Q. Did your process for granting or denying permits change after this the March 2019 amendment? A. Yes. Q. How did it change? A. I would send it to the sheriff to make sure he had enough people available and there were no conflicting events for the same permit requested date. Q. Were there any other changes to your process? A. No. I don't think so. Q. Did the board get a role in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. What were those concerns? A. They're the same concerns I mentioned before: Safety and security for the people who attend the event, the public, who was there for a different reason, and the facilities themselves. Q. And when you say for "the facilities themselves," what do you mean? A. I mean the historic courthouse building, whether something you know, for traffic, people who are driving around the courthouse, to all the buildings on the square. Q. Will you open the document that begins with number 4? MR. TOM: I'd like to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the same time. And he lets me know whether he feels confident in being able to police it, if needed. Q. Did your process for granting or denying permits change after this the March 2019 amendment? A. Yes. Q. How did it change? A. I would send it to the sheriff to make sure he had enough people available and there were no conflicting events for the same permit requested date. Q. Were there any other changes to your process? A. No. I don't think so. Q. Did the board get a role in the permit process?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. What were those concerns? A. They're the same concerns I mentioned before: Safety and security for the people who attend the event, the public, who was there for a different reason, and the facilities themselves. Q. And when you say for "the facilities themselves," what do you mean? A. I mean the historic courthouse building, whether something you know, for traffic, people who are driving around the courthouse, to all the buildings on the square. Q. Will you open the document that begins with number 4? MR. TOM: I'd like to introduce this as Exhibit 3.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the same time. And he lets me know whether he feels confident in being able to police it, if needed. Q. Did your process for granting or denying permits change after this the March 2019 amendment? A. Yes. Q. How did it change? A. I would send it to the sheriff to make sure he had enough people available and there were no conflicting events for the same permit requested date. Q. Were there any other changes to your process? A. No. I don't think so. Q. Did the board get a role in the permit process? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. What were those concerns? A. They're the same concerns I mentioned before: Safety and security for the people who attend the event, the public, who was there for a different reason, and the facilities themselves. Q. And when you say for "the facilities themselves," what do you mean? A. I mean the historic courthouse building, whether something you know, for traffic, people who are driving around the courthouse, to all the buildings on the square. Q. Will you open the document that begins with number 4? MR. TOM: I'd like to introduce this as Exhibit 3. (Exhibit 3 was marked for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the same time. And he lets me know whether he feels confident in being able to police it, if needed. Q. Did your process for granting or denying permits change after this the March 2019 amendment? A. Yes. Q. How did it change? A. I would send it to the sheriff to make sure he had enough people available and there were no conflicting events for the same permit requested date. Q. Were there any other changes to your process? A. No. I don't think so. Q. Did the board get a role in the permit process? A. No. Q. Did anyone besides the sheriff get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. What were those concerns? A. They're the same concerns I mentioned before: Safety and security for the people who attend the event, the public, who was there for a different reason, and the facilities themselves. Q. And when you say for "the facilities themselves," what do you mean? A. I mean the historic courthouse building, whether something you know, for traffic, people who are driving around the courthouse, to all the buildings on the square. Q. Will you open the document that begins with number 4? MR. TOM: I'd like to introduce this as Exhibit 3. (Exhibit 3 was marked for identification.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the same time. And he lets me know whether he feels confident in being able to police it, if needed. Q. Did your process for granting or denying permits change after this the March 2019 amendment? A. Yes. Q. How did it change? A. I would send it to the sheriff to make sure he had enough people available and there were no conflicting events for the same permit requested date. Q. Were there any other changes to your process? A. No. I don't think so. Q. Did the board get a role in the permit process? A. No. Q. Did anyone besides the sheriff get a role in the permit process?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. What were those concerns? A. They're the same concerns I mentioned before: Safety and security for the people who attend the event, the public, who was there for a different reason, and the facilities themselves. Q. And when you say for "the facilities themselves," what do you mean? A. I mean the historic courthouse building, whether something you know, for traffic, people who are driving around the courthouse, to all the buildings on the square. Q. Will you open the document that begins with number 4? MR. TOM: I'd like to introduce this as Exhibit 3. (Exhibit 3 was marked for identification.) BY MR. TOM:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the same time. And he lets me know whether he feels confident in being able to police it, if needed. Q. Did your process for granting or denying permits change after this the March 2019 amendment? A. Yes. Q. How did it change? A. I would send it to the sheriff to make sure he had enough people available and there were no conflicting events for the same permit requested date. Q. Were there any other changes to your process? A. No. I don't think so. Q. Did the board get a role in the permit process? A. No. Q. Did anyone besides the sheriff get a role in the permit process? A. No. A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. What were those concerns? A. They're the same concerns I mentioned before: Safety and security for the people who attend the event, the public, who was there for a different reason, and the facilities themselves. Q. And when you say for "the facilities themselves," what do you mean? A. I mean the historic courthouse building, whether something you know, for traffic, people who are driving around the courthouse, to all the buildings on the square. Q. Will you open the document that begins with number 4? MR. TOM: I'd like to introduce this as Exhibit 3. (Exhibit 3 was marked for identification.) BY MR. TOM: Q. Do you recognize this document?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the same time. And he lets me know whether he feels confident in being able to police it, if needed. Q. Did your process for granting or denying permits change after this the March 2019 amendment? A. Yes. Q. How did it change? A. I would send it to the sheriff to make sure he had enough people available and there were no conflicting events for the same permit requested date. Q. Were there any other changes to your process? A. No. I don't think so. Q. Did the board get a role in the permit process? A. No. Q. Did anyone besides the sheriff get a role in the permit process? A. No. Q. For the March 2019 policy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. What were those concerns? A. They're the same concerns I mentioned before: Safety and security for the people who attend the event, the public, who was there for a different reason, and the facilities themselves. Q. And when you say for "the facilities themselves," what do you mean? A. I mean the historic courthouse building, whether something you know, for traffic, people who are driving around the courthouse, to all the buildings on the square. Q. Will you open the document that begins with number 4? MR. TOM: I'd like to introduce this as Exhibit 3. (Exhibit 3 was marked for identification.) BY MR. TOM: Q. Do you recognize this document? A. It's an email to Kevin Frye and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the same time. And he lets me know whether he feels confident in being able to police it, if needed. Q. Did your process for granting or denying permits change after this the March 2019 amendment? A. Yes. Q. How did it change? A. I would send it to the sheriff to make sure he had enough people available and there were no conflicting events for the same permit requested date. Q. Were there any other changes to your process? A. No. I don't think so. Q. Did the board get a role in the permit process? A. No. Q. Did anyone besides the sheriff get a role in the permit process? A. No. A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. What were those concerns? A. They're the same concerns I mentioned before: Safety and security for the people who attend the event, the public, who was there for a different reason, and the facilities themselves. Q. And when you say for "the facilities themselves," what do you mean? A. I mean the historic courthouse building, whether something you know, for traffic, people who are driving around the courthouse, to all the buildings on the square. Q. Will you open the document that begins with number 4? MR. TOM: I'd like to introduce this as Exhibit 3. (Exhibit 3 was marked for identification.) BY MR. TOM: Q. Do you recognize this document?

Page 50 Page 51 1 LISA CARWYLE LISA CARWYLE 1 to the board of supervisors about the March probably a little wiggle room there. But it 2 2 3 2019 permit policy amendment, correct? said for -- not to be used for profit-making --Α. I don't have the language in front of me, but Yes. 5 0. And if you look on the first page profit-making purposes. 6 of Exhibit 3, at the top of the email in the 6 Q. So if we go back to Exhibit 1, 7 "to" section, it says, To: Kevin Frye; 7 which is the 2015 policy, provision 6 of Supervisor. Exhibit 1 says, The use of any county facility 9 Who is "Supervisor"? that falls under this policy by profit-making 10 Α. That's the "supervisor" group of groups or for profit-making purposes is 10 the five supervisors. prohibited --11 11 So on page 1 of Exhibit 3, you tell 12 12 0. Α. Right. Kevin Frye that $\operatorname{--}$ or what are you $\operatorname{--}$ what are 13 13 Q. -- is that right? you telling Kevin Frye in this email on 14 14 That's what I was referring to. Α. 15 Tuesday, February 26th, 2019, at 10:23 a.m.? 15 Uh-huh. 16 Well, it says: Yeah, your first 16 0. And would Maker's Market be three comments are on language that was already prohibited under that language under the 2015 17 17 in the policy, and Maker's Market was allowed 18 policy? use before I ever came. So I kept letting them 19 Α. You know, they are kind of a 20 in, even though it did not comply with the 2.0 starving artist group. It was a cultural-type 21 language. 21 event that had been going on. So I did not, at 22 Ο. So the 2015 policy already 22 first, when I came on, see that -- I mean, it's prevented Maker's Market on county property, not a commercial profit-making venture. So --23 23 24 right? but as we looked at revising the policy, I felt 25 A. I believe it did, which there's 25 like we needed to be clear on where they -- a Page 52 Page 53 LISA CARWYLE 1 1 LISA CARWYLE 2 group like that would fall. 2 I'd have to look back exactly at Α. 3 So did Maker's Market sell things? what point. I mean, if it was -- I don't know Q. 4 They did. It was, like, handmade, if I told them that after the 2019 policy was Α. 5 craft-type items, art. 5 adopted or -- I think it was all right within So at Maker's Market, did people the same time frame. 6 Ο. 6 7 set up booths and sell art and other goods? Ο. So let's go back to Exhibit 3, in 8 Α. They did. your email to Kevin Frye. Aren't you saying 9 And so were they selling those for here that the Maker's Market did not comply Ο. 9 profit? with the language from the 2015 policy? 10 10 11 Yes. I would assume so, yes. 11 Yes. I am saying that right there. Α. 12 Ο. So explain to me how Maker's Market 12 But that was also a week before we adopted the 13 did not violate the 2015 policy. 13 new one is what I'm saying. As we were looking Well, like I said, I mean, that was harder at the policy and what needed to be 14 14 15 a question that I had. I mean, they're not 15 changed, I realized they didn't really fall considered, really, what I consider a 16 16 within the current policy. 17 commercial profit group, but -- because they 17 Was it in your discretion to make are part of the art community. But eventually 18 exceptions to the permit policy? decided, yes, they did violate the policy, and 19 Α. Yes. 20 I told them they could no longer set up on the 20 What criteria did you use to 21 courthouse grounds. 21 determine whether to make an exception or not? 22 So, eventually, you said they did 22 I don't remember ever really making Ο. 23 violate the 2015 policy? 23 exceptions. Later on, more recently, we did, obviously, on the timeline requirement. But --24 MR. O'DONNELL: Object to 24 25 and on this, I mean, when I started in 2016, form. You can answer. 25

Page 54 Page 55 1 LISA CARWYLE TITSA CARWYLE 1 the decision of whether to waive the notice the Maker's Market had been setting up. So I 2 really didn't even think that -- I didn't 3 3 requirement? realize I was making an exception, I guess, 4 Α. 5 when I continued to approve their permits, 0. Now, before the March 2019 because they had been doing it for years before б amendment, did you allow for -- any other 7 for-profit groups to use county property? Ο. And when you were talking about the 8 Α. I don't believe so. timeline requirement, what are you talking 9 Before the March 2019 amendment, 10 about? 10 did you allow any other exceptions to the I'm talking about later in 2020, permit policy? 11 A. 11 where I know there were times when the policy 12 I also don't believe so. I don't 12 Δ said you had to have 30 days, that we would think so. 13 13 allow people to do it in less than that. 14 So will you open the document that 14 Ο. 15 And that was within your discretion 15 begins with number 5, which I'd like to whether to make an exception to the notice introduce as Exhibit 4? 16 16 requirement? 17 (Exhibit 4 was marked for 17 18 A. Yes. As long as Joey, the sheriff, 18 identification.) 19 was good with any security needs that he would 19 Α. Okay. 20 have to get into place by that time. 2.0 Ο. Do you recognize this document? 21 So it was within your discretion, 21 Α. 22 in consultation with the sheriff, whether to 22 Ο. What is it? 23 waive the notice requirement? 23 An email exchange with Α. 24 24 Yoknapatawpha Arts Council. Α. Yes. 25 25 0. Was there anybody else involved in 0. Who is Yokna- -- who is that? Page 56 Page 57 LISA CARWYLE 1 LISA CARWYLE 1 2 It's -- well, I don't know how you 2 applying that language changed? Α. describe them. Local, nonprofit, you know, to I guess so. I don't -- when you 3 promote arts in the community. YAC is short. say "process for applying it," again, I think I 5 Y-A-C. 5 was just made more aware of the language as we 6 I'll call it YAC because I don't looked at the policy harder and made changes to Ο. know if can pronounce --It was kind of like, oh, we really 8 Α. Yeah. That will be easier. should -- I really shouldn't allow the Maker's 9 So in this email exchange, you say Market to be there, based on the policy. Ο. 9 that the board is currently revising the then I told them they were not allowed to be 10 11 facility use policy, and it may affect Maker's 11 there. 12 Market, correct? 12 0. So you applied the 2019 -- you applied the same language in the 2015 and 2019 13 Α. Right. 13 14 Ο. And what revisions were being policies differently, correct? 14 considered that would affect Maker's Market? 15 15 Α. For the Maker's Market, I did, yes. Well, I don't -- again, I don't Whose -- was that solely under your 16 16 17 guess the language regarding profit-making 17 discretion to apply that language differently? groups was not changed in the 2019 revision. 18 Well, I did not mean to apply it But I was made more aware of it. And so I 19 differently, but, yes, it was solely under my 20 implemented it correctly, I would say, at that 20 discretion. 21 point. 21 Will you open up number 6, please? 0. 22 MR. TOM: And we'll introduce 22 So is it correct to say that even 23 though the language between the March 2015 and 23 this as Exhibit 5. 2019 policy stayed the same with regards to 24 24 (Exhibit 5 was marked for for-profit activities, your process for 25 identification.)

```
Page 58
                                                                                                     Page 59
                     LISA CARWYLE
                                                                            LISA CARWYLE
                                                       1
   BY MR. TOM:
                                                          93, 94.
 2
                                                       2
                                                       3
 3
         Q.
                Do you recognize this document,
                                                                            MR. TOM: Okay. Well, you
                                                                      know, for the record, Exhibit 5 is
   Ms. Carwyle?
 5
         Α.
                Hang on a second. It's not coming
                                                       5
                                                                      an email from Ms. Carwyle regarding
 б
    up for some reason.
                         Hang on.
                                                       6
                                                                      Bluff City Law, Bates numbers 91 to
 7
                     MR. TOM: While you take a --
                                                       7
 8
               while you pull that up -- Greta,
                                                       8
                                                                            MR. O'DONNELL: Okay.
9
               are you -- are you getting these
                                                          BY MR. TOM:
10
               exhibits for the record?
                                                      10
                                                                      Now, so, Ms. Carwyle, do you
                                                               Ο.
                     COURT REPORTER: Yes, sir. I
                                                          recognize this document?
11
                                                      11
12
                                                      12
                                                                       I do.
               am.
                                                               Δ
13
                     (Technical discussion.)
                                                      13
                                                               Q.
                                                                       And do you remember what Bluff City
                     MR. O'DONNELL: Josh, what is
                                                      14
14
                                                          Law is?
15
               document number 6?
                                                      15
                                                                       I do.
                                                               Α.
                     MR. TOM: Number 6, which is
16
                                                      16
                                                               0.
                                                                      What is it?
17
               Exhibit 5, it's an email from --
                                                      17
                                                               Α.
                                                                       It was a pilot show put on by NBC.
               from Ms. Carwyle about Bluff City
18
                                                      18
                                                                       Which courthouse did they want to
19
               Law. It begins with Bates 91.
                                                      19
                                                          use?
20
               It's Bates 91 to 94.
                                                      20
                                                               Α.
                                                                       The county courthouse.
21
         Α.
                Hang on. I just -- I kind of -- I
                                                      21
                                                               Ο.
                                                                       So that's the courthouse in the
22
    got out of it. I'm pulling the whole thing
                                                      22
                                                          square?
    back up to see if it will help.
                                                      23
23
                                                               Α.
                                                                      Right.
24
          I've got that in front of me. It's
                                                      24
                                                               Q.
                                                                      Now, you sent this email on
   still kind of searching, but I've got 91, 92,
                                                      25
                                                         Bates 91 to Supervisor -- which is all of the
                                               Page 60
                                                                                                     Page 61
1
                     LISA CARWYLE
                                                       1
                                                                            LISA CARWYLE
 2
    supervisors -- David O'Donnell, and Baretta
                                                       2
                                                          extraordinary.
 3
   Mosley, right?
                                                                       The board of supervisors voted on
                                                       3
                                                               Q.
 4
         Α.
                                                          whether to grant this permit for Bluff City
                Right.
 5
         0.
                Why did you send this email to all
                                                       5
                                                          Law?
   of them?
                                                       6
                                                               Α.
                                                                       I believe they did. I'd have to
 6
 7
                                                          check the minutes. I'm not -- I feel like they
         Α.
                Well, this was an unusual request.
   Baretta was the circuit clerk at the time and
                                                          did, but I didn't check that prior to this
    in -- in the county courthouse. That's where
                                                          meeting. From my recollection, I believe it
 9
                                                       9
    they do their operations. And so I sent it to
                                                          came before the board.
10
                                                      10
11
    all of them for it to be discussed.
                                                      11
                                                               Ο.
                                                                       Was -- did Bluff City Law hold this
12
         Ο.
                This was outside of your normal
                                                      12
                                                          event at the courthouse?
13
    process for granting permits?
                                                      13
                                                                       They did.
                                                               Α.
                That's right.
                                                      14
14
         A.
                                                               0.
                                                                      And so it wasn't -- it wasn't your
                And who -- so who would have a role
15
         Q.
                                                      15
                                                          authority to approve this; it was the
   in whether to grant or deny this permit?
                                                      16
                                                          supervisors?
16
17
                Well, I mean, again, it was a very
                                                      17
                                                               Α.
                                                                       I mean, I could have probably had
   unusual request. It was cause for the entire
                                                          the authority to approve it, but I didn't feel
18
                                                      18
19
    courthouse to be shut down as far as business
                                                          comfortable in approving something like that
20
    going on or operations over a period of days.
                                                      20
                                                          without the supervisors being aware of it.
   There was liability issues, so I had -- you
                                                      21
                                                          Because, like I said, this was a very
   know, definitely wanted to talk to David
                                                      22
                                                          extraordinary request.
23
   O'Donnell with that. It did -- this one did
                                                      23
                                                                      Now, when the 2019 policy was in
                                                          effect, were there any other times that you had
24
   come before the board of supervisors to
                                                      24
25 approve, because I considered this very
                                                      25 to get the supervisors' sign-off to approve a
```

Page 62 Page 63 1 LISA CARWYLE LISA CARWYLE 1 Right. 2 2 permit? Α. 3 3 Α. No. Q. And why did you deny this permit? Q. Was -- so when the 2019 policy was 4 Because she requested it, I Α. in effect, was this the only time you got the believe, what, three, four days in advance, and 6 supervisors to sign off on a permit? 6 we require 30-day notice. 7 7 So was it under your discretion Α. 8 Ο. Will you go to the document marked 8 whether to waive that 30-day notice number 9? 9 requirement? 9 10 MR. TOM: And I want to 10 Α. introduce this as the next exhibit, 11 Q. So why did you not exercise that 11 12 which I believe is Exhibit 6. 12 discretion here? 13 (Technical discussion.) 13 Because I believe that's an event Δ 14 (Exhibit 6 was marked for that she could have prepared for and told us, 14 15 identification.) you know, ahead of time, you know. I try to --15 16 BY MR. TOM: I try to always, you know, adhere to the policy requirements. And it's -- since it says 30 17 Ο. So do you recognize Exhibit 6, 17 days, I would require them to be -- to have it 18 Ms. Carwyle? 19 Α. I do. 19 30 days prior. What criteria would you use when 20 Ο. What is it? 2.0 21 Α. It's an email between myself and 21 determining whether to waive the 30-day 22 Jenn Petermann. 22 requirement? 23 23 Α. If it was something related to, you Ο. And Ms. Petermann wants to use -or wants to hold a fund-raiser, photos with 24 24 know, somebody's First Amendment right for free 25 Santa event, right? 25 speech regarding, like, with the George Floyd Page 64 Page 65 1 LISA CARWYLE LISA CARWYLE 1 2 events, people had the immediate need, desire, 2 these marches and assembles and protests to protest, then we -- then I would allow that. happened in the summer of 2020? 4 4 Were there any other criteria that Α. I mean, I'm not sure. I don't you used when determining whether to waive the 5 always, you know, know what all the reasons notice requirement? are, but that was the main reason that there 6 7 7 Α. I think that was the only -- only were protests, that I know of. 8 one, the only criteria. 8 And so some of these marches and 9 So you just mentioned George Floyd. 9 assemblies and protests were directed at the You know, after his death in the summer of Lafayette County Board of Supervisors, right? 10 10 2020, there were marches and assemblies and 11 11 Α. Right. 12 protests in Oxford, right? 12 Ο. And these were directed at the 13 Α. Right. 13 Lafayette County Board of Supervisors about the Ο. Confederate statue in the square, right? 14 And these marches and assemblies 14 15 15 and protests were about Mr. Floyd's death and Α. Right. about the Confederate monument in the square, How many marches, assemblies, or 16 16 17 right? 17 protests were directed at the board of 18 Α. Right. 18 supervisors over the Confederate monument in 19 Do you know if these marches and 19 the summer of 2020? 20 assemblies and protests were about anything 20 I don't have a number. There were 21 else? many that were done without a permit. You know, if they -- if they continue moving and 22 I mean, there were some that 22 23 marched for the opposite, that were, you know, aren't just standing and possibly blocking 23 24 pro-Confederate monument. So the other side. 24 traffic, they were not required to get a 25 Were there any other reasons that Q. 25 permit.

Page 66 Page 67 1 LISA CARWYLE LISA CARWYLE 1 2 How long did the marches, Ο. 2 walking, with signs. 3 3 assemblies, and protests persist in Oxford in Q. Who would those signs say? the summer of 2020? "Black Lives Matter." 4 Α. 5 5 Α. I mean, months. I don't know Anything else? 6 the -- I don't really feel like it has stopped. 6 Α. I don't know anything else. 7 So you think that the marches, 7 Some of the signs were in favor of 0. assemblies, or protests are still occurring in the Confederate monument? 9 Oxford? 9 At times. The majority of the ones 10 Α. I don't know that I've seen any in 10 were against, but, at times, there were some the last couple of weeks -- or maybe two weeks that were in favor, yes. 11 11 to a month, but I'm not always outside where 12 12 0. Did you see any Confederate flags? 13 13 they're occurring. Α. Maybe once or twice. 14 14 And some of these marches, 0. So since the death of George Floyd 0. 15 to the present, how many marches, assemblies, 15 assemblies, and protests since the death of or protests would you say there have been in George Floyd took place in the square, right? 16 17 Oxford? 17 Right. Α. 18 A. I do not know how many. 18 Ο. And how many would you estimate 19 Is it more than 20? 19 took place in the square? 2.0 Well, I don't -- I'm not always 2.0 Well, that's the same ones I was just talking about. I would not be able to 21 here to see them. You know, my office -- I 21 22 don't overlook that area. I don't spend my 22 estimate a number. time on the weekends on the square. But when I 23 Some of the marches, assemblies, 23 24 have come through, most of the time, for 24 and protests took place on the county months, there would be somebody there marching, 25 courthouse grounds, right? Page 68 Page 69 1 LISA CARWYLE 1 LISA CARWYLE 2 A. Right. 2 permit? 3 And some of these marches, 3 I know -- I know it was less than 0. assemblies, and protests took place on the 50, because they weren't required to get 5 county courthouse grounds at night, right? 5 liability. I'd have to look at the permit to 6 I think there were a few, yes. know what they put on there. A. 6 7 7 Ο. How many? Ο. And what was the feeling in 8 Are you asking how many were 8 Lafayette County -- or strike that. permitted or how many occurred without a 9 Did you discuss these marches, 9 assemblies, and protests with the Lafayette 10 permit? 11 How many occurred with -- in total? 11 County Board of Supervisors? Ο. 12 Α. I do not know. 12 Α. We would discuss it with the sheriff in regards to maintaining a safe 13 How many occurred with a permit? 13 Q. 14 At night? environment and security issues and concerns Α. 14 15 Ο. Yes. 15 regarding the traffic pattern around the courthouse and how dangerous that can be 16 I don't know of any we gave at 16 under -- in those lines. 17 night, except I know, in June, I think, there 17 was a vigil for Anthony Hervey, if you want to What else did y'all discuss? 18 Ο. 19 say that's an assembly, you know, for him in 19 About the assemblies and -- you 20 his -- in his memory. 20 need -- I don't understand your question. 21 How many people were at that vigil? 21 So -- well, let's back up. 0. 0. 22 Α. I don't know. 22 When you said that you had 23 Ο. Did they apply for a permit? 23 discussed the traffic patterns and, you know, 24 Α. They did. 24 other things with the sheriff, who was present 25 25 at those discussions? Ο. How many people did they put on the

Page 71

Page 70

LISA CARWYLE 1 LISA CARWYLE 1 2 It would be discussed in executive 2 The feeling was there was concern Α. 3 session at board meetings, because it had to do 3 for safety for the people that attend, for possible -- the other side showing up and there with public safety. And so the board of supervisors would be here and the sheriff and being conflict. There was concern about safety 6 myself. for the general public who was on the square 7 And was there anybody else there? for other reasons, who was maybe driving around 0. Α. I mean, different meetings would be the square, for the traffic issues that could be involved around -- with a large assembly different ones. Usually, the county attorney would definitely be there; the chancery clerk, 10 around the courthouse grounds. 10 who takes the minutes. Were all of these marches and 11 11 Ο. 12 assemblies and protests taxing on the board? 0. And so at these, you know, 12 13 executive sessions, how many times -- or 13 MR. O'DONNELL: Object to scratch that. 14 14 form. 15 How many times did the board 15 Α. I mean, they were concerned discuss the marches, assemblies, and protests about -- of course, it was taxing. You always after the death of George Floyd? want to keep your citizens safe. So it was 17 17 18 I don't know. I would guess -- I 18 concerning, because they wanted to make sure 19 mean, I don't -- I don't really know. I mean, 19 they were able -- that the sheriff's department 20 probably at least five or six. 20 was able to keep them safe. Nobody wants some 21 Ο. And how often does the board meet? 21 type of -- you know, a what-if situation if 22 Α. They meet twice a month. 22 things got out of control. 23 What was the feeling, you know, at 23 Sure. Do you think the board felt 0. 24 these meetings about the marches, assemblies, 24 under siege from the public with all of these 25 and protests? protests, assemblies, and protests after George Page 72 Page 73 1 LISA CARWYLE 1 LISA CARWYLE 2 Floyd's death? 2 BY MR. TOM: 3 3 I said, For your own feeling, did MR. O'DONNELL: Object to Q. 4 you want the marches and assemblies and form. 5 Α. I don't know what they thought 5 protests to end? about that. 6 6 Α. Yes. I wanted them to end for the 7 Ο. How did you feel? safety of everybody. 8 I felt like there was conflict in 8 Q. Did the board want the marches and the public, because you had, you know, people 9 assemblies and protests to end? 9 on both sides of, like, the Confederate statue I couldn't answer what they wanted. 10 10 Α. 11 issue. And I don't like conflict, so it was, 11 Did you talk to anyone on the board about whether they wanted the marches and 12 you know -- I don't know how I felt, just --12 except there was a lot of conflict going on. assemblies and protests to end? 13 13 Now, did you want these -- you 14 No. 14 Α. 15 know, all of these marches and assemblies and 15 Ο. Did you ever talk to Sheriff East about him wanting the protests and marches and 16 protests to end? 16 17 Α. I mean, obviously, that would make 17 assemblies to end? my job easier, for them to end, but that was Α. 18 No. 19 not for me to decide. Everybody has a right to 19 Were there any discussions at 20 protest and assembly -- and assemble. 20 county board meetings or otherwise -- or 21 But your own feeling, did you want 21 scratch that. 0. Were there any discussions with the 22 them to end? 22 23 MR. O'DONNELL: I didn't -- I 23 board of supervisors or the sheriff about how 24 didn't catch that, Josh. What did 24 to end the marches and protests? 25 25 you say? Α. I don't remem- -- remember any

Page 74 Page 75 1 LISA CARWYLE LISA CARWYLE 1 2 discussion about how to end it. It was, you sheriff about safety during -- you know, after 2 3 know, how to work with the groups that were 3 the death of George Floyd, was when you were coming, how to keep everybody safe. talking to him about a permit; is that right? 5 0. So tell me -- and all of these were 5 It was always in relation to a 6 discussions at board meetings? 6 permit, yes. I mean, the permits were the 7 7 reasons we were concerned about safety, you Α. 8 Ο. Did you have any discussions about know. how to keep everyone safe outside of board 9 Did you receive any complaints from 9 Ο. 10 meetings? 10 business owners about the marches, assemblies, and protests? I probably did with the sheriff. 11 Α. 11 12 When were those discussions? 12 Α. I don't -- I don't think I received 0. I couldn't tell you a date and complaints from business owners. I don't think 13 Α. 13 14 14 time. so. 15 Were those discussions in relation 15 Do you know if the board received Q. Q. any complaints from business owners? to granting permits? 16 17 Α. 17 I don't know. Yes. Α. 18 Ο. Were those discussions -- did you 18 Ο. Did you receive any complaints from have those discussions with the sheriff outside 19 individuals about the marches and assemblies 20 of the permit policy? 2.0 and protests after George Floyd's death? 21 Α. Like, without -- I mean, it was 21 Yes. I know our office -- I did 22 always in reference to permits. I guess I 22 not personally always take the call, but I know don't understand what you mean, "outside of the they were just general public -- again, from 23 23 both sides -- that didn't want the ones that 24 permit policy." 24 were up there for the statue or the ones that 25 Q. The only times you talked to the Page 76 Page 77 LISA CARWYLE 1 1 LISA CARWYLE 2 were against; they would call and complain. 2 Why was this five-person amendment Q. 3 How many such calls do you estimate Q. 3 made? 4 4 there were? If you have more than four people Α. 5 Α. I mean, I would guess less than 20. 5 around the statue, you -- you have to be in the street, in a crosswalk, which is not a safe 6 So will you go to document -- I quess it's number 10, which I'll introduce as environment. So this was to clarify to people 8 Exhibit 7. and make them understand that if you had five 9 (Exhibit 7 was marked for or more, you needed to get a permit. If you 9 10 identification.) have less, you could also get a permit and have 11 Okay. 11 exclusive rights to that area for that Α. 12 Ο. Do you recognize this document? 12 permitted time. 13 Α. Yes. 13 So -- but the -- this policy Q. 14 Ο. What is it? 14 applies to the entire courthouse grounds, It's an order from the board 15 Δ 15 right, and only part of that is where the minutes for June 15th of 2020. statue is? 16 16 17 Ο. And this June 15th, 2020, order 17 Α. Right. amends the facility use policy as it applies Ο. So what if someone wanted to hold 18 19 only to the county courthouse grounds, right? an event in another section of the courthouse 20 Α. 20 grounds? Would that same size limit concern It requires a permit for any group 21 exist? 21 0. The policy -- the order was to --22 of five or more people, right? 22 23 Right. 23 whether it was the grounds or the statue, if Α. 24 Q. Why was that amendment made? 24 you had five or more, you needed a permit. Why was five people selected as the 25 Α. Why was that? What did you --25 Q.

Page 78 LISA CARWYLE 1

2 limit?

- A. I think I just answered that, but I can answer it again, if you'd like.
- 5 Q. So it was exclusively -- you chose 6 five people -- or the County selected five
- people as the limit exclusively because of
- 8 concerns of people around the Confederate
- 9 monument; is that right?
- 10 A. For the safety of the people who 11 would be there that get the permit, for the
- 12 safety of pedestrians who are crossing all
- 13 around those crosswalks, and the traffic
- 14 pattern there, yes. It's a very dangerous
- 15 traffic pattern. You've got vehicles coming at
- 16 three different directions who often don't know
- 17 how to drive around the square and yield
- 18 correctly.

1

- 19 Q. So the -- the county courthouse
- 20 grounds has four -- at least four areas where
- 21 people can congregate, right? Because there's
- 22 four sides of the courthouse; isn't that right?
- A. There are four sides; that's right.

 And people can congregate on any
- 24 Q. And people can congregate on any
- 25 one of those sides, right?

Page 80

- 2 Q. So if five people were on the
- 3 county courthouse grounds, is your testimony
- 4 that that creates concerns for traffic safety?

LISA CARWYLE

- 5 A. It could.
- 6 Q. And how is that?
- 7 A. Well, depending on what they are
- 8 doing there, how many more than five, it could
- 9 be a distraction for traffic.
- 10 Q. But this -- this policy applies for
- 11 five or more people. So if a group only has
- 12 five people, they have to get a permit under
- 13 this policy, right?
- 14 A. That's right.
- 15 Q. And so a group of five people, what
- 16 a kind of traffic concerns do they pose if
- 17 they're using the county courthouse grounds?
- 18 A. It could -- whatever they are doing
- 19 there could be distracting to the people
- 20 driving the vehicles. The safety concern could
- 21 also be for themselves, based on if -- that's
- 22 why we need to know they are coming. That's
- 23 the reason for the permit, so we can be
- 24 prepared -- prepared to protect them, if
- 25 needed.

LISA CARWYLE

Page 79

Page 81

- 2 A. They could. We only issue one
- 3 permit for the grounds.
- Q. But if you issued a permit, they
- 5 could decide to be on any side, right?
- 6 A. Right.
- 7 Q. And when you said that five people
- 8 would create these safety concerns around the
- 9 Confederate monument, would five people create
- 10 safety concerns on the other side of the county
- 11 courthouse -- other sides?
- 12 A. Possibly.
- 13 Q. Is that why the five people were
- 14 chosen, because on any side, there were the
- 15 same concerns?
- 16 A. When you get the permit, you're --
- 17 you're getting it for all the area, including
- 18 the statue. So you don't get the permit and
- 19 are told, You've got to stay on the north side.
- 20 So the concern is, the more people you get
- 21 around that statue, it's dangerous to them;
- 22 it's dangerous to pedestrians; it's dangerous
- 23 to the traffic going around the square. So
- 24 that's why it was decided to do five or more
- 25 needed to have a permit.

1 LISA CARWYLE

- 2 Q. Now, was this June 15th, 2020,
- 3 amendment made in response to the protests
- 4 happening that summer?
- 5 A. Yes. I believe so.
- 6 Q. Were there any other reasons that
- 7 this amendment was made?
- 8 A. Just to make it clear so people
- 9 understood when they needed to have a permit
- y understood when they needed to have a pe
- 10 and when they did not, because we were
- 11 getting -- more people were showing up to
- 12 protest, to use that area, and we wanted to
- 13 make it clear what was needed from them, what
- 14 was required at what point.
- 15 Q. So the June 2020 amendment says
- 16 that 30 days' notice is required to get a
- 17 permit, except in, quote, unusual
- 18 circumstances. And the board of supervisors
- 19 and/or sheriff shall determine whether to waive
- 20 the 30-day period.

21

23

- Is that right?
- 22 A. That's what the order says, yes.
 - Q. What are "unusual circumstances"?
- 24 A. It's like what I mentioned before,
- 25 you know, people had the right, that if they

1

Page 82

LISA CARWYLE

- had strong feelings about the George Floyd
- 3 incident, to come and protest. We felt like we
- needed to waive the 30-day period in those
- 5 circumstances.

1

12

1

3

- 6 Ο. What criteria are used to determine
- 7 unusual circumstances?
- 8 Pretty much what was happening in
- the country and the nation, in our city, and
- 10 people's need -- they felt the need to protest.
- But for purposes of determining 11 whether to waive the 30-day period, what
- criteria were used? 13
- 14 Α. I believe that was the only --
- 15 those type incidences were the only time it was
- waived. So that was the criteria I was using. 16
- 17 And whose decision was it whether
- to waive the 30-day period or not? 18
- 19 It was my decision, and I would
- consult with the sheriff to make sure that he
- could have the manpower he needed available 2.1
- 22 during that time, you know. So if they asked
- three days ahead of time, is that enough time 23
- 24 for you to get who you need here? And so under
- his consultation, then I would waive it or not.
 - Page 84

LISA CARWYLE

- 2 Now, when this June 2020 policy was Q.
- in effect, did the board ever get involved in whether to waive the notice requirement?
- 5 Α. No.
- 6 So after this June 2020 policy Ο.
- amendment was made, did the process for
- 8 administering permits change at all?
- 9 Not really. I don't know that
- they -- the process changed. I mean, I was --10
- 11 obviously, we were getting more of them. I
- 12 was, you know, more aware of the timeliness of
- it, you know, to get with the sheriff. And 13
- people were bringing permits and requesting to 14
- 15 be approved within three days. So I -- I spent
- more of my time with them, probably, than I did 16
- 17 in the past.
- 18 Q. But the process stayed the same?
- 19 Α. I can't think of a -- of a change right now, no.
- 20 21 Did any of the decision makers 0.
- 22 change?
- 23 Α. No.
- 24 Q. Did the sheriff's role change?
- 25 No. I mean, again, back starting Α.

LISA CARWYLE

Page 83

- 2 Who has the final say about whether Ο.
- 3 to waive the notice requirement?
- I have the final say. If anybody 4
- did not like my decision, they could always
- б appeal it to the board of supervisors for --
- 7 during one of their board meetings.
- 8 Q. So the June 2020 order says that
- the board of supervisors and/or the sheriff
- 10 shall determine whether to waive the 30-day
- period. But you're saying that you have the 11
- authority whether to waive it. How do you 12
- 13 explain that difference?
- 14 Well, I work under the board of Α.
- 15 supervisors. They set policy, and I'm here to
- 16 do the day-to-day operations, carry through on
- those policymaking decisions. So based on 17
- 18 that, then I'm the one that can determine to
- 19 waive or not waive the 30-day.
- 20 Ο. Did the board delegate to you their
- 21 authority to waive this notice requirement?
- 22 By Mississippi law, they do, yes.
- 23 I mean, they're not here on a day-to-day basis
- 24 to carry through with any kind of act like
- that. 25

1

2

Page 85 LISA CARWYLE

- more in March of '19 is when the sheriff more
- routinely was brought in to be aware of what
- 4 permits were coming up.
- So when you were implementing the
- 5
- 6
- June 2020 version of the policy, is it fair to
- say that you ran the permit process in
- consultation with the sheriff, who would opine
- 9 on security and public-safety issues?
- Right. And if there was any other 10
- 11 conflicting -- if the City had any conflicting
- 12 permits at the same time, which goes hand in
- 13 hand with the safety and security issues.
- 14 Were -- were there any other parts Q.
- 15 of the process besides that?
- 16 Α. No.
- 17 Ο. So even though the June 2020
- amendment explicitly gives the board of 18
- supervisors a role in determining whether to
- 20 waive the 30-day notice period, you're saying
- that, in practice, they didn't actually do 21
- anything with the permit process after --22
- 23 No. That was -- that was for me to Α.
- 24 do.
- 25 Q. Why was this language giving the

Page 86 Page 87 1 LISA CARWYLE LISA CARWYLE 1 2 board of supervisors and/or the sheriff the after the June 2020 order was implemented in authority to waive the 30-day period put into how to process permits under the new policy? 3 3 this order? Α. Yes. 5 Α. 5 I don't know. 0. Would you go to the document that 6 Was it at the -- did one of the б begins with number 11? 7 supervisors suggest it, or did the sheriff 7 MR. TOM: And we'll introduce suggest it? 8 this as the next exhibit. 9 Α. I don't remember. I don't remember 9 (Exhibit 8 was marked for 10 if it was just that they knew that that 10 identification.) really -- that meant that I would, you know, be 11 11 BY MR. TOM: implementing the policy for them. I'm not 12 Do you recognize what this document 12 0. 13 sure. 13 is? 14 So after this -- this June '20 14 I do. Q. Α. 15 amendment was made, did you discuss with the 15 Q. What is it? board how the permitting policy would change? It's a picture of the Confederate 16 17 I mean, strike that. statue in front of the courthouse. 17 And it has the -- are these -- are After the June 2020 order was 18 18 Ο. 19 implemented, did you discuss with the board how 19 these words "Take It Down," are they normally 20 the permitting process would change? 20 on the statue? Well, I don't think so, because I 21 21 Α. 22 don't really think we changed anything in the 22 Ο. So it looks like -- did you -- did process. I still checked with the sheriff, 23 you hear about these words being projected onto 23 like I had been before. the Confederate statue in the summer of 2020? 24 24 25 25 I did hear about it. 0. So was it -- was it your discretion Α. Page 88 Page 89 LISA CARWYLE 1 1 LISA CARWYLE 2 Did you see this projection? 2 them about it. Q. 3 3 Would you open up document Α. 0. 4 4 number 12, which will be our next exhibit? Q. What were your thoughts about this 5 5 projection? (Exhibit 9 was marked for 6 6 identification.) A. I really didn't have any. 7 7 Ο. Did you hear any criticism about BY MR. TOM: 8 this? 8 Ο. Do you recognize these documents? 9 I don't -- I might have -- I'm 9 Α. trying to remember if I saw it, like, on What are they? 10 10 0. Facebook somewhere or people talking about it 11 It's an email exchange between 11 12 or -- I don't really remember where I heard 12 myself and David O'Donnell and Joey East about about it, but I knew it occurred at one time. 13 13 George Johnson's permit request. Did you hear any criticism about And this exhibit has Bates number 14 0. 14 15 the projection? 15 range 274 to 281. So on Bates number 274, you say, I'll send to supervisors with that 16 I'm sure there was probably some 16 17 critical comments and then some in favor also. 17 recommendation and let George know. Did you speak with the board of Do you see that? 18 18 19 supervisors about this projection? 19 Α. Right. 20 Did I speak with the board of 20 Why did you send a recommendation Α. 21 supervisors? No. 21 to the supervisors? Did you speak with the sheriff or Well, usual -- sometimes, 22 22 Α. 23 anyone in the sheriff's department about this especially during this heated time of the 23 24 projection? 24 summer, I would let them know of a permit that 25 I don't remember talking to any of I was denying or granting so they would be A. 25

```
Page 90
                                                                                                      Page 91
 1
                     LISA CARWYLE
                                                                            LISA CARWYLE
                                                        1
 2 aware of it, because somebody might call them
                                                          approving or denying. They might be aware that
                                                        2
                                                          there was a permit after the fact, but. . .
 3
   complaining or -- or they might hear about
                                                        3
   people being on the -- on the courthouse lawn.
                                                                       Now, go to -- let's see -- the last
   So I would let them know that it was happening
                                                           page of this exhibit, and that has Bates
 6
    or not happening.
                                                        6
                                                          number 281.
 7
                And what was their role after you
                                                       7
         Ο.
                                                                Α.
                                                                       Okay.
    let them know about the permit?
                                                        8
                                                                       So Brent Larson says -- Brent
                                                          Larson is a supervisor, right?
                They didn't have a role. They
                                                        9
10
    just -- I wanted to make sure they were aware.
                                                       10
                                                                       Right.
                                                                Α.
   You know, supervisors don't like hearing about
                                                                       And he says, Excellent job to all.
11
                                                       11
                                                                Q.
    stuff from the public, upset. They'd rather
                                                          Thanks for the information. Brent.
12
                                                       12
13
   know ahead of time, so. . .
                                                       13
                                                                 Do you have any idea why he said
                                                       14
                                                          that?
14
                Why do you use the word
         Q.
15
    "recommendation"?
                                                       15
                                                                       Do I have any idea why he said
                                                                Α.
                                                          that? He was thanking us for the information,
16
         Α.
                That was just the term I used, but
   it wasn't for their approval. It was so they
                                                          and he said, "excellent job," thanking us for
17
                                                       17
   were aware, because if George or any people in
                                                       18
                                                           our work.
   his group were upset they were denied, I wanted
                                                       19
                                                                Ο.
                                                                       Will you go to the document that
   them to know before they got phone calls about
                                                       20
                                                          begins with number 13?
                                                                            MR. TOM: I'll introduce this
21
                                                       21
22
         Ο.
                I see. So the supervisors still
                                                       22
                                                                      as the next exhibit.
   had no role in the permit process; is that
                                                       23
                                                                             (Exhibit 10 was marked for
23
                                                       24
                                                                             identification.)
24
   right?
                                                       25
25
         Α.
                Right. They didn't have a role in
                                                          ///
                                               Page 92
                                                                                                      Page 93
                     LISA CARWYLE
1
                                                        1
                                                                            LISA CARWYLE
 2
   BY MR. TOM:
                                                        2
                                                          right?
 3
                                                        3
         Q.
                And this document has Bates range
                                                                Α.
                                                                       Yes.
 4
    249 to 270.
                                                                Ο.
                                                                       And underneath the bottom line
 5
         Α.
                Right.
                                                          under permit, where it says granted, denied,
 6
                Do you recognize this document?
                                                           and county administrator, that's all blank,
         Ο.
                                                        6
 7
         Α.
                I do.
                                                           right?
 8
         Ο.
                What is it?
                                                        8
                                                                Α.
                                                                       Right.
 9
                It's a permit application for --
                                                        9
                                                                       And so whose handwriting is this in
                                                                Ο.
   well, hang on -- an email back and forth, I
                                                       10
                                                           the rest of the document?
11
    guess, with Joey and I for a Tim Warren to have
                                                       11
                                                                       I'm sorry. We're on 250?
                                                                Α.
12
   a permit.
                                                       12
                                                                0.
                                                                       Yes.
                Who's Tim Warren?
                                                       13
13
         Q.
                                                                       I guess it's whoever filled out the
                                                                Α.
14
         Α.
                A Lafayette County citizen.
                                                          permit.
                                                       14
15
                And so look at -- compare these
                                                       15
                                                                Ο.
                                                                       So this is not your handwriting?
    three pages. It's Bates numbers 250, 253, and
                                                       16
                                                                Α.
                                                                       No.
16
17
    264, which are the actual permit application.
                                                       17
                                                                Ο.
                                                                       Okay. So let's go to Exhibit Two-
         Α.
                                                           fifty- -- Bates number 253. This is also the
18
                Okay.
                                                       18
19
         Ο.
                Let's look at -- let's look at
                                                           same permit from Timmy Warren. But now, if you
20
    Bates 250.
                                                       20
                                                           look at the bottom, it says, Permit has been
21
                Uh-huh.
                                                           granted; there's someone's signature, and then
         Α.
                                                       21
22
         Ο.
                So you see at the top, where it
                                                       22
                                                           it says, 6/17/20, per Sheriff East.
23
   says date, just above Timmy Warren?
                                                       23
                                                                 Do you see that?
24
         Α.
                Uh-huh.
                                                       24
                                                                Α.
                                                                       Right.
25
                This is blank, right? Is that
                                                       25
                                                                       Whose signature is this?
         Q.
                                                                Q.
```

```
Page 94
                                                                                                      Page 95
 1
                     LISA CARWYLE
                                                                             LISA CARWYLE
                                                        1
 2
                                                        2
                                                                       So why is this -- why are all of
         Α.
                That's my signature.
                                                                Ο.
 3
                                                        3
         Q.
                And who wrote the date and "per
                                                           these three documents different?
    Sheriff East"?
                                                                       I do not know.
 4
                                                                Α.
 5
         Α.
                I did.
                                                        5
                                                                Q.
                                                                       Who -- who filled in 6/17/20 at the
 6
                What does that -- what does this
                                                        б
                                                           top?
 7
    mean, "per Sheriff East"?
                                                        7
                                                                       I don't -- I don't know. I don't
                                                                Α.
 8
         Α.
                It means I had checked with him to
                                                        8
                                                           remember it being different, so I couldn't tell
   make sure that he could handle -- he thought he
                                                        9
                                                           you.
   could handle, for safety and security purposes,
                                                       10
                                                                       Go back to Bates 253. Bates 253
10
                                                                Ο.
    this group coming on the 19th.
                                                          has already been approved by you, granted, your
11
                                                       11
                And what does the date, 6/17/20,
                                                           signature, per Sheriff East, 6/17/20 at the
12
         Q.
                                                       12
13
   signify?
                                                       13
                                                           bottom. But at the top, there's no date.
                                                       14
14
                I think that was the day I wrote
                                                                Α.
                                                                       Okay.
         Α.
15
    it, I assume.
                                                       15
                                                                Q.
                                                                       If you go to 264, it's also been
16
                Go to the page that's Bates number
                                                       16
                                                           approved, but there is a date --
    264. So now look at the top of this one. It
17
                                                       17
                                                                Α.
                                                                       Okay.
    says, Date, 6/17/20.
                                                       18
                                                                       -- at the top.
19
          Do you see that?
                                                       19
                                                                 Who wrote the date?
20
         Α.
                Yes.
                                                       20
                                                                       I do not know.
21
         Ο.
                And then at the bottom, it also
                                                       21
                                                                Ο.
                                                                       What does this date signify at the
22
    says 6/17/20, but there's no "per
                                                       22
                                                           top --
                                                                       It's --
23
    Sheriff East."
                                                       23
                                                                Α.
24
                                                       24
          Do you see that?
                                                                Q.
                                                                       -- 6/17/20?
                                                       25
25
         Α.
                Yeah.
                                                                       It's usually when the person came
                                                                Α.
                                               Page 96
                                                                                                      Page 97
1
                     LISA CARWYLE
                                                        1
                                                                             LISA CARWYLE
 2
   in and filled it out. I might have put it
                                                        2
                                                                       No.
                                                                Α.
    there because they brought it that day, but
                                                        3
                                                                Q.
                                                                       So tell me -- tell me exactly why
   I -- I don't remember.
 4
                                                           you would --
 5
                So this person applied for a permit
                                                        5
                                                                             (Simultaneous speakers.)
   on 6/17/20, and the event to be held was on
                                                                       In reaction to George -- the George
                                                        6
                                                                Α.
 7
    6/19/20, right?
                                                           Floyd issue, we had a lot of people coming out,
 8
         Α.
                I believe so.
                                                           you know, that spilled over into "take the
 9
                So whose decision was it to waive
                                                           statue down," and we did not feel like it was
         Ο.
                                                        9
    the 30-day notice requirement here?
                                                           good practice to deny them that; that that
10
                                                       10
11
                That would be my decision, based on
                                                       11
                                                           sometimes maybe would cause more issues to be
12
   consulting with Sheriff East, like I said
                                                       12
                                                           told you could not. So we waived the 30 -- I
    before, that he could handle the event for
13
                                                       13
                                                           waived the 30-day notice so they could.
    safety and security issues.
                                                       14
14
                                                                 But in response to that, when
15
         Q.
                Why did you waive the 30-day notice
                                                       15
                                                           you've got people who are protesting for it to
                                                          be taken down, that, then, ensues the other
   requirement here?
                                                       16
16
17
         Α.
                Because the same reason I waived
                                                       17
                                                           side to feel like they have the First Amendment
    them for any other permitted -- during that
                                                       18
                                                          right to come and protest to leave it.
    time, was because of the George Floyd issue.
                                                           was not -- I mean, he did -- the way I
20
    There was a lot of public outcry, need to
                                                       20
                                                           understood it, he was not here in support of
    protest and assemble. And so we allowed it.
                                                           the statue being taken down. He was organizing
21
                                                       21
                So is it -- is it -- just to
22
                                                       22
                                                           in support of it staying.
23
   clarify, if the permit was for a protest about
                                                       23
                                                                       So what criteria were you using to
24
   George Floyd, you would waive the notice
                                                       24
                                                           determine whether to waive the notice
   requirement?
                                                       25 requirement?
25
```

	Page 98		Page 99
1	LISA CARWYLE	1	LISA CARWYLE
2	A. I think I just answered that.	2	discretion to do that in consultation with
3	Q. So if it if it had to do with a	3	Sheriff East?
4	protest, whether for or against the statue, or	4	A. Yes.
5	a protest about George Floyd, you would waive	5	Q. So go to, in this same exhibit,
6	it, but, otherwise, you would not. Is that	6	Bates number 265. And this is an email from
7	what you're saying?	7	you to supervisors or it just says
8	MR. O'DONNELL: Object to	8	Supervisor, Joey East, and David O'Donnell,
9	form.	9	dated June 18, 2020, at 3:31 p.m.
10	A. I believe all of them that yes,	10	So in the second paragraph, you
11	that were waived during that time had to do	11	say, Joey and I think we should probably
12	with one or the other.	12	scratch that.
13	Q. One or the other what?	13	Joey and I think we probably should
14	A. For or against the statue or George	14	revisit a couple of issues about the policy
15	Floyd.	15	tomorrow after at the end of our budget
16	Q. Were there any other events that	16	sessions.
17	you waived the notice requirement that were not	17	Right?
18	about the statue or about George Floyd?	18	A. Right.
19	A. I do not believe so.	19	Q. What issues were those?
20	Q. So all of the permits that you	20	A. The issues that I think I talked
21	waived were for events that had to do with the	21	about above as far as that well, hang on.
22	statue or George Floyd?	22	Let me read them.
23	A. From my recollection, yes; that is	23	Oh. I think just the concern of
24	right.	24	the safety issues, the security issues,
25	Q. But that was solely under your	25	surrounding this number of people coming and
	Page 100		Page 101
1	LISA CARWYLE	1	LISA CARWYLE
2	whether I don't know, other than that. I	2	next 10 minutes, I'll need to
3	mean, I know it was all about safety and	3	change media.
4	security. Joey was very concerned about	4	MR. TOM: Okay. We can go
5	opposing groups trying to show up at the same	5	ahead and do that now.
6	time and there being conflict.	6	And, Greta, can you remind me
7	Q. What decisions were made regarding	7	what exhibit we're on?
8	those issues?	8	MR. O'DONNELL: Me too. I'm
9	A. Well, eventually, it the	9	keeping track of that.
10	decision was made to, A, put a curfew on the	10	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: So we'll
11	use of the grounds, because it was harder	11	go off record first. We're going
12	much harder for them to police that and	12	off the record. The time is 11:34.
13	guarantee a secure environment when it's dark	13	(Recess from 11:34 a.m. to
14	outside. That's the main thing I remember.	14	11:43 a.m.)
15	Q. Were there other things?	15	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back
16	A. I can't think of any right now.	16	on record. The time is 11:43.
17	Q. And so when you say that you should	17	BY MR. TOM:
		110	Q. So, Ms. Carwyle, let's go back to
18	revisit a couple of issues at the a couple	18	
19	of issues tomorrow, did you discuss, on that	19	Exhibit 10 and look at the page that has Bates
	of issues tomorrow, did you discuss, on that date, the curfew?	19 20	Exhibit 10 and look at the page that has Bates number 269 on it. Do you see that?
19	of issues tomorrow, did you discuss, on that date, the curfew? A. I can't tell you for sure that we	19 20 21	Exhibit 10 and look at the page that has Bates number 269 on it. Do you see that? A. Well, is that the order to amend
19 20 21 22	of issues tomorrow, did you discuss, on that date, the curfew? A. I can't tell you for sure that we did, but I know it was discussed a number of	19 20 21 22	Exhibit 10 and look at the page that has Bates number 269 on it. Do you see that? A. Well, is that the order to amend the facility use on June 15th?
19 20 21 22 23	of issues tomorrow, did you discuss, on that date, the curfew? A. I can't tell you for sure that we	19 20 21	Exhibit 10 and look at the page that has Bates number 269 on it. Do you see that? A. Well, is that the order to amend the facility use on June 15th? Q. No. It's should be an email
19 20 21 22	of issues tomorrow, did you discuss, on that date, the curfew? A. I can't tell you for sure that we did, but I know it was discussed a number of	19 20 21 22	Exhibit 10 and look at the page that has Bates number 269 on it. Do you see that? A. Well, is that the order to amend the facility use on June 15th?

_			
1	Page 102 LISA CARWYLE	1	Page 103 LISA CARWYLE
2	but I'm looking at document numbers. So is it	2	Q. And who told you that?
3	document number 12?	3	A. I believe Joey East told me that.
4	MR. O'DONNELL: 13.	4	Q. So will you go to document that
5	BY MR. TOM:	5	begins with number 14, which we'll introduce as
6	Q. It's it's the it's the	6	Exhibit 11?
7	document that begins with 13.	7	(Exhibit 11 was marked for
8	A. Okay. Sorry.	8	identification.)
9	Q. Yeah. It's confusing. So 13 is	9	BY MR. TOM:
10	Exhibit 10, and then on that document, we want	10	Q. Do you recognize this document?
11	to look at the page that says 269. And this is	11	A. Yes.
12	an email from you to Jack Williams, right?	12	Q. What is it?
13	A. Yes.	13	A. An email to David O'Donnell and
14		14	Joey East well, or from David; the last one
	Q. And so at the top here, you say, FYI, this permit has been canceled.	15	-
15	What does that what did you mean		is about us meeting.
16	there?	16	Q. Okay. And so go to the second page
17		17	of this document, which has Bates number 292 at
18	A. That Tim Warren that had requested	18	the bottom.
19	the permit canceled the event.	19	A. Uh-huh.
20	Q. I see. Do you have any idea why?	20	Q. And you say to David O'Donnell and
21	A. Hearsay is that he was kind of	21	Joey East, Can we meet next week to work on
22	being threatened, and and it just I guess	22	some revisions to the facility use policy for
23	he was kind of worried about it being a	23	the July 6th board meeting?
24	conflict, and so he he said he wasn't going	24	What revisions?
25	to do it.	25	A. I don't remember specifically what
	Page 104		
Ι.	-	_	Page 105
1	LISA CARWYLE	1	LISA CARWYLE
2	LISA CARWYLE all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the	2	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it?
2 3	LISA CARWYLE all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were	2	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about
2 3 4	LISA CARWYLE all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were concerned about the security, the safety of the	2 3 4	Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about the permit application policy.
2 3 4 5	LISA CARWYLE all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were concerned about the security, the safety of the people who were requesting the use. And so	2 3 4 5	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about the permit application policy. Q. Now let's go to page 3 of this
2 3 4	LISA CARWYLE all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were concerned about the security, the safety of the people who were requesting the use. And so I again, that's what ultimately became we	2 3 4 5 6	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about the permit application policy. Q. Now let's go to page 3 of this exhibit, with the Bates number 298.
2 3 4 5	LISA CARWYLE all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were concerned about the security, the safety of the people who were requesting the use. And so I again, that's what ultimately became we changed the policy in July, I think, 21st or	2 3 4 5 6	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about the permit application policy. Q. Now let's go to page 3 of this exhibit, with the Bates number 298. A. Okay.
2 3 4 5	LISA CARWYLE all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were concerned about the security, the safety of the people who were requesting the use. And so I again, that's what ultimately became we changed the policy in July, I think, 21st or 20th, to implement the "no use after dark" and	2 3 4 5 6	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about the permit application policy. Q. Now let's go to page 3 of this exhibit, with the Bates number 298. A. Okay. Q. So you see these little comment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LISA CARWYLE all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were concerned about the security, the safety of the people who were requesting the use. And so I again, that's what ultimately became we changed the policy in July, I think, 21st or 20th, to implement the "no use after dark" and the "14-day" change.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about the permit application policy. Q. Now let's go to page 3 of this exhibit, with the Bates number 298. A. Okay. Q. So you see these little comment bubbles?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LISA CARWYLE all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were concerned about the security, the safety of the people who were requesting the use. And so I again, that's what ultimately became we changed the policy in July, I think, 21st or 20th, to implement the "no use after dark" and the "14-day" change. Q. Who suggested making those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about the permit application policy. Q. Now let's go to page 3 of this exhibit, with the Bates number 298. A. Okay. Q. So you see these little comment bubbles? A. I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	LISA CARWYLE all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were concerned about the security, the safety of the people who were requesting the use. And so I again, that's what ultimately became we changed the policy in July, I think, 21st or 20th, to implement the "no use after dark" and the "14-day" change. Q. Who suggested making those revisions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about the permit application policy. Q. Now let's go to page 3 of this exhibit, with the Bates number 298. A. Okay. Q. So you see these little comment bubbles? A. I do. Q. And they they the first one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were concerned about the security, the safety of the people who were requesting the use. And so I again, that's what ultimately became we changed the policy in July, I think, 21st or 20th, to implement the "no use after dark" and the "14-day" change. Q. Who suggested making those revisions? A. Joey definitely suggested making	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about the permit application policy. Q. Now let's go to page 3 of this exhibit, with the Bates number 298. A. Okay. Q. So you see these little comment bubbles? A. I do. Q. And they they the first one says JE1 and the second one says JE2. Does
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were concerned about the security, the safety of the people who were requesting the use. And so I again, that's what ultimately became we changed the policy in July, I think, 21st or 20th, to implement the "no use after dark" and the "14-day" change. Q. Who suggested making those revisions? A. Joey definitely suggested making the revisions for safety and security concerns	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about the permit application policy. Q. Now let's go to page 3 of this exhibit, with the Bates number 298. A. Okay. Q. So you see these little comment bubbles? A. I do. Q. And they they the first one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were concerned about the security, the safety of the people who were requesting the use. And so I again, that's what ultimately became we changed the policy in July, I think, 21st or 20th, to implement the "no use after dark" and the "14-day" change. Q. Who suggested making those revisions? A. Joey definitely suggested making the revisions for safety and security concerns he had for people having permits at night.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about the permit application policy. Q. Now let's go to page 3 of this exhibit, with the Bates number 298. A. Okay. Q. So you see these little comment bubbles? A. I do. Q. And they they the first one says JE1 and the second one says JE2. Does
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were concerned about the security, the safety of the people who were requesting the use. And so I again, that's what ultimately became we changed the policy in July, I think, 21st or 20th, to implement the "no use after dark" and the "14-day" change. Q. Who suggested making those revisions? A. Joey definitely suggested making the revisions for safety and security concerns he had for people having permits at night. Q. Were there any revisions that y'all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about the permit application policy. Q. Now let's go to page 3 of this exhibit, with the Bates number 298. A. Okay. Q. So you see these little comment bubbles? A. I do. Q. And they they the first one says JE1 and the second one says JE2. Does that indicate that these are Joey East's comments? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were concerned about the security, the safety of the people who were requesting the use. And so I again, that's what ultimately became we changed the policy in July, I think, 21st or 20th, to implement the "no use after dark" and the "14-day" change. Q. Who suggested making those revisions? A. Joey definitely suggested making the revisions for safety and security concerns he had for people having permits at night. Q. Were there any revisions that y'all discussed at this meeting that were not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about the permit application policy. Q. Now let's go to page 3 of this exhibit, with the Bates number 298. A. Okay. Q. So you see these little comment bubbles? A. I do. Q. And they they the first one says JE1 and the second one says JE2. Does that indicate that these are Joey East's comments? A. Yes. Q. So if you look at the comment JE2,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were concerned about the security, the safety of the people who were requesting the use. And so I again, that's what ultimately became we changed the policy in July, I think, 21st or 20th, to implement the "no use after dark" and the "14-day" change. Q. Who suggested making those revisions? A. Joey definitely suggested making the revisions for safety and security concerns he had for people having permits at night. Q. Were there any revisions that y'all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about the permit application policy. Q. Now let's go to page 3 of this exhibit, with the Bates number 298. A. Okay. Q. So you see these little comment bubbles? A. I do. Q. And they they the first one says JE1 and the second one says JE2. Does that indicate that these are Joey East's comments? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were concerned about the security, the safety of the people who were requesting the use. And so I again, that's what ultimately became we changed the policy in July, I think, 21st or 20th, to implement the "no use after dark" and the "14-day" change. Q. Who suggested making those revisions? A. Joey definitely suggested making the revisions for safety and security concerns he had for people having permits at night. Q. Were there any revisions that y'all discussed at this meeting that were not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about the permit application policy. Q. Now let's go to page 3 of this exhibit, with the Bates number 298. A. Okay. Q. So you see these little comment bubbles? A. I do. Q. And they they the first one says JE1 and the second one says JE2. Does that indicate that these are Joey East's comments? A. Yes. Q. So if you look at the comment JE2,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were concerned about the security, the safety of the people who were requesting the use. And so I again, that's what ultimately became we changed the policy in July, I think, 21st or 20th, to implement the "no use after dark" and the "14-day" change. Q. Who suggested making those revisions? A. Joey definitely suggested making the revisions for safety and security concerns he had for people having permits at night. Q. Were there any revisions that y'all discussed at this meeting that were not adopted?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about the permit application policy. Q. Now let's go to page 3 of this exhibit, with the Bates number 298. A. Okay. Q. So you see these little comment bubbles? A. I do. Q. And they they the first one says JE1 and the second one says JE2. Does that indicate that these are Joey East's comments? A. Yes. Q. So if you look at the comment JE2, Mr. Joey East comments on the word "limited" in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were concerned about the security, the safety of the people who were requesting the use. And so I again, that's what ultimately became we changed the policy in July, I think, 21st or 20th, to implement the "no use after dark" and the "14-day" change. Q. Who suggested making those revisions? A. Joey definitely suggested making the revisions for safety and security concerns he had for people having permits at night. Q. Were there any revisions that y'all discussed at this meeting that were not adopted? A. I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about the permit application policy. Q. Now let's go to page 3 of this exhibit, with the Bates number 298. A. Okay. Q. So you see these little comment bubbles? A. I do. Q. And they they the first one says JE1 and the second one says JE2. Does that indicate that these are Joey East's comments? A. Yes. Q. So if you look at the comment JE2, Mr. Joey East comments on the word "limited" in the policy. And he says or let's go back.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were concerned about the security, the safety of the people who were requesting the use. And so I again, that's what ultimately became we changed the policy in July, I think, 21st or 20th, to implement the "no use after dark" and the "14-day" change. Q. Who suggested making those revisions? A. Joey definitely suggested making the revisions for safety and security concerns he had for people having permits at night. Q. Were there any revisions that y'all discussed at this meeting that were not adopted? A. I don't remember. Q. So will you go to the document that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about the permit application policy. Q. Now let's go to page 3 of this exhibit, with the Bates number 298. A. Okay. Q. So you see these little comment bubbles? A. I do. Q. And they they the first one says JE1 and the second one says JE2. Does that indicate that these are Joey East's comments? A. Yes. Q. So if you look at the comment JE2, Mr. Joey East comments on the word "limited" in the policy. And he says or let's go back. So the policy says, Use on weekends
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were concerned about the security, the safety of the people who were requesting the use. And so I again, that's what ultimately became we changed the policy in July, I think, 21st or 20th, to implement the "no use after dark" and the "14-day" change. Q. Who suggested making those revisions? A. Joey definitely suggested making the revisions for safety and security concerns he had for people having permits at night. Q. Were there any revisions that y'all discussed at this meeting that were not adopted? A. I don't remember. Q. So will you go to the document that begins with 15, which will be Exhibit 12?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about the permit application policy. Q. Now let's go to page 3 of this exhibit, with the Bates number 298. A. Okay. Q. So you see these little comment bubbles? A. I do. Q. And they they the first one says JE1 and the second one says JE2. Does that indicate that these are Joey East's comments? A. Yes. Q. So if you look at the comment JE2, Mr. Joey East comments on the word "limited" in the policy. And he says or let's go back. So the policy says, Use on weekends or after 10:00 p.m. is limited and must be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were concerned about the security, the safety of the people who were requesting the use. And so I again, that's what ultimately became we changed the policy in July, I think, 21st or 20th, to implement the "no use after dark" and the "14-day" change. Q. Who suggested making those revisions? A. Joey definitely suggested making the revisions for safety and security concerns he had for people having permits at night. Q. Were there any revisions that y'all discussed at this meeting that were not adopted? A. I don't remember. Q. So will you go to the document that begins with 15, which will be Exhibit 12? (Exhibit 12 was marked for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about the permit application policy. Q. Now let's go to page 3 of this exhibit, with the Bates number 298. A. Okay. Q. So you see these little comment bubbles? A. I do. Q. And they they the first one says JE1 and the second one says JE2. Does that indicate that these are Joey East's comments? A. Yes. Q. So if you look at the comment JE2, Mr. Joey East comments on the word "limited" in the policy. And he says or let's go back. So the policy says, Use on weekends or after 10:00 p.m. is limited and must be primarily events coordinated and staffed by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were concerned about the security, the safety of the people who were requesting the use. And so I again, that's what ultimately became we changed the policy in July, I think, 21st or 20th, to implement the "no use after dark" and the "14-day" change. Q. Who suggested making those revisions? A. Joey definitely suggested making the revisions for safety and security concerns he had for people having permits at night. Q. Were there any revisions that y'all discussed at this meeting that were not adopted? A. I don't remember. Q. So will you go to the document that begins with 15, which will be Exhibit 12? (Exhibit 12 was marked for identification.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about the permit application policy. Q. Now let's go to page 3 of this exhibit, with the Bates number 298. A. Okay. Q. So you see these little comment bubbles? A. I do. Q. And they they the first one says JE1 and the second one says JE2. Does that indicate that these are Joey East's comments? A. Yes. Q. So if you look at the comment JE2, Mr. Joey East comments on the word "limited" in the policy. And he says or let's go back. So the policy says, Use on weekends or after 10:00 p.m. is limited and must be primarily events coordinated and staffed by county employees and/or officials.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	all was on my mind at the time, but, again, the revisions that eventually came, we were concerned about the security, the safety of the people who were requesting the use. And so I again, that's what ultimately became we changed the policy in July, I think, 21st or 20th, to implement the "no use after dark" and the "14-day" change. Q. Who suggested making those revisions? A. Joey definitely suggested making the revisions for safety and security concerns he had for people having permits at night. Q. Were there any revisions that y'all discussed at this meeting that were not adopted? A. I don't remember. Q. So will you go to the document that begins with 15, which will be Exhibit 12? (Exhibit 12 was marked for identification.) A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	LISA CARWYLE Q. What what is it? A. It's an email from Joey East about the permit application policy. Q. Now let's go to page 3 of this exhibit, with the Bates number 298. A. Okay. Q. So you see these little comment bubbles? A. I do. Q. And they they the first one says JE1 and the second one says JE2. Does that indicate that these are Joey East's comments? A. Yes. Q. So if you look at the comment JE2, Mr. Joey East comments on the word "limited" in the policy. And he says or let's go back. So the policy says, Use on weekends or after 10:00 p.m. is limited and must be primarily events coordinated and staffed by county employees and/or officials. So Joey East comments on that

```
Page 106
                                                                                                      Page 107
                                                                             LISA CARWYLE
 1
                     LISA CARWYLE
                                                        1
                                                                       I do not know. I guess they didn't
                                                        2
 2
    approved by BOS.
                                                                Α.
 3
                                                        3
                                                           want it in there. I don't remember it being
          Do you see that?
                                                           discussed with the board to -- for it -- their
 4
                I do.
         Α.
 5
         0.
                And BOS is board of supervisors?
                                                           approval to be included or not included.
 6
         Α.
                Right.
                                                        6
                                                                       Did this become part of your
 7
                Okay. What does -- what does this
                                                        7
                                                           practice to get approval from the board for
         0.
 8
    comment mean?
                                                           events on weekends?
                                                                       Has it become part of our practice?
 9
                He's commenting that we need to
                                                        9
10
    address the time frame that it's allowed,
                                                       10
                                                                Ο.
    again, going back to him being concerned with
                                                       11
                                                                Α.
                                                                       No.
11
                                                                       So, as of today, does the board
    events after dark. He said it should be no
                                                       12
12
   later than 5:00 p.m. He -- and then he's
13
                                                       13
                                                           have any role in granting or denying permits
    saying, unless -- he was suggesting that, if
                                                       14
                                                           for use of county property?
14
    possible, we should change the policy to put in
                                                       15
                                                                       No. Unless, like I said before, if
15
    there that, you know, if somebody had a special
16
                                                       16
                                                           somebody did not like my granting or denying,
    request to use it after dark, that it should go
                                                           they could appeal it to the board of
17
                                                       17
18
    directly to the board of supervisors.
                                                       18
                                                           supervisors.
19
                And did the board want a bigger
                                                       19
                                                                Ο.
                                                                       And is that appeal provision
20
   role in the permitting process?
                                                       2.0
                                                           somewhere in the policy?
                                                                       It's not stated in the policy, but
21
         Α.
                I don't believe so. No.
                                                       21
22
         Ο.
                Was this authority given to the
                                                       22
                                                           that's just state law regarding any decision
23
   board in the final policy?
                                                       23
                                                           made. It's always available to be appealed to
24
                                                       24
         Α.
                No.
                                                           the board of supervisors.
                                                       25
25
         Q.
                Why was it not?
                                                                Q.
                                                                       Do you have any idea why
                                              Page 108
                                                                                                      Page 109
                     LISA CARWYLE
                                                                             LISA CARWYLE
1
                                                        1
 2
   Sheriff East wanted the board of supervisors to
                                                        2
                                                                       It was from a Deanna Jackson --
                                                                Α.
 3
   have the authority whether to grant special
                                                           Jackson wanting to do, like, a prayer -- "Love
                                                        3
 4
    weekend use?
                                                           Your Neighbor" prayer on the courthouse lawn.
 5
                                                        5
         Α.
                I do not.
                                                                       Do you remember what that event
                Did you think it was necessary for
                                                        6
 6
         Ο.
                                                           was?
                                                        7
    the board of supervisors to have authority to
                                                                Α.
                                                                       Do I remember what it was?
 8
    grant permits for weekend use?
                                                        8
                                                                Ο.
                                                                       Uh-huh. What is -- what is Love
 9
                I don't think it's necessary, no.
                                                        9
                                                           Your --
                So go to tab -- or document that
                                                                       I believe it's what I just --
10
                                                       10
                                                                Α.
11
   begins with number 16, which will be
                                                       11
                                                                Ο.
                                                                       What is --
12
   Exhibit 13.
                                                       12
                                                                Α.
                                                                       I'm sorry.
                      (Exhibit 13 was marked for
                                                       13
                                                                       What is Love Your Neighbor and
13
                                                                0.
14
                       identification.)
                                                           Prayer? Like, what happened at that event?
                                                       14
15
                                                       15
                      (Court reporter
                                                                Α.
                                                                       I think they just wanted every- --
                                                           I'm not a hundred percent sure how it happened.
16
                      clarification.)
                                                       16
17
   BY MR. TOM:
                                                       17
                                                           She mentioned, you know, people driving by and
                                                           maybe, I think, pulling over in a crosswalk for
18
         Q.
                Do you recognize this document,
                                                       18
19
   Ms. Carwyle?
                                                       19
                                                           them to pray for them and with them.
                                                       20
20
         Α.
                I do.
                                                                       This -- did this have to do with
21
                What is it?
                                                       21
                                                           the monument or with George Floyd?
         0.
22
                It's an email to Joey East, David,
                                                       22
                                                                       It was in response to the conflict
23
   and the supervisors about a permit application.
                                                       23
                                                          of the protests that were going on, you know,
                                                           both sides, like I said, protesting and that
24
         Q.
                And what was this permit
                                                       24
   application for?
                                                           conflict. In response to that, she wanted a
25
                                                       25
```

Page 110 Page 111 1 LISA CARWYLE LISA CARWYLE 1 "let's all come together and pray." Neighbor and Prayer event, right? 2 2 3 3 And so this permit application was Α. Right. made on July 1st, and she wanted either So if you look on page 5 of the 4 Q. July 5th or July 8th, both of which are less document, which is Bates number 315, you know, 6 than 30 days, right? 6 you tell Deanna Jackson that July 5th was 7 approved, right? Α. Right. 8 Ο. So why did you send this permit 8 Α. Right. to -- or strike that. 9 9 Ο. And so she applied on July 4th and 10 You sent this permit to the 10 got approved for an event that was held on supervisors just as a heads-up, as you July 5th? 11 11 mentioned before, with other permits? 12 12 Α. No. She did not apply on July 4th. 13 Right. So they would be aware. 13 Q. No, July 1st. I -- let me Uh-huh. rephrase. She applied for this permit on 14 14 15 Ο. July 1st for an event on July 5th and was So open document that begins with 15 16 17, which we'll introduce as Exhibit 14. 16 approved, right? 17 (Exhibit 14 was marked for 17 Α. Right. 18 identification.) 18 Ο. Why did you waive the 30-day notice 19 BY MR. TOM: 19 requirement here? 20 Ο. Do you recognize this document? 2.0 It falls under the same criteria 21 Α. Yes. It's an email from Joey East 21 of -- of people wanting to use their First 22 saying that there were no security threats or 22 Amendment right to come out and, you know, in reasons to not allow the permit. response to protesting and everything that was 23 23 24 And it had to do with the same 24 going on. I just answered this before. But Q. event as we discussed before, the Love Your 25 their desire to bring people together, love Page 112 Page 113 1 LISA CARWYLE 1 LISA CARWYLE 2 your neighbor, and pray. That's why I approved 2 nailed it down that you would, you know, consider waiving the notice requirement if it it. Just like the same reason I approved people who came out to protest in support of was for or against the statue or if it was George Floyd, in support of the statue, or 5 about George Floyd. against the statue. 6 Α. Well, obviously, I'm not just only 7 Ο. Okay. So does this -- does this concerned with George Floyd's death or people expand the reasons why you would grant a aren't only concerned with that. There would permit? Because before, you said that it was be other times -- hopefully, it doesn't ever 9 for or against the statue or if it was George happen again in the future, but if it did, then 10 10 Floyd, you would consider waiving the notice 11 yes. I wouldn't just say it was only because 11 12 requirement. 12 of him. 13 13 Α. Well, it doesn't just have to be So what -- what are the criteria George Floyd. that you'd use if it's not just George Floyd 14 14 15 Ο. Okay. Explain it to me. 15 and if it's not just the monument for Did somebody -- I thought somebody determining whether to waive the notice 16 Α. 16 17 else said something. 17 requirement? You know, it -- because there might 18 18 Α. I guess I don't have a good word be another instance -- incident come up similar for it, but, it's, you know, depending on the in the future. I mean, it's just, like I said, 20 environment of what's going on in our culture we do not want to stand in the way of anybody's 21 of their need to do that, if it's 22 right to demonstrate, to protest, for free 22 time-sensitive to them. 23 speech. 23 And what do you mean by 0. 24 Q. Okay. So is it -- because, you 24 "environment"? 25 know, before we -- we -- I thought we had 25 Α. What the -- what am I trying to

Page 114 Page 115 1 LISA CARWYLE LISA CARWYLE 1 say? The mood of what -- everybody's emotions 2 2 foresee every possible scenario to tell you how 3 of what -- and reaction to some event, like 3 that would be analyzed or not. I can tell you George Floyd's death. what I did. 5 5 0. And how do you determine the mood? 0. And did you come up with those 6 Α. I do not know. б criteria yourself? 7 So do you use any criteria when 7 I mean, some of it was in 0. 8 determining the mood? consultation with our county attorney. 9 9 I mean, I quess it's based on what Did you discuss with anybody else 10 we see here in the -- in the public, in the 10 to come up with the criteria of whether to media, and the people who are calling and waive the notice requirement? 11 11 asking to do this. That -- you know, I can 12 No, not criteria. Again, we 12 Δ 13 tell what the mood is when people are out 13 wouldn't waive it if the sheriff could not provide security for the event. If he didn't 14 there, you know, wanting to protest. 14 15 So what else do you use besides the have enough manpower, didn't have enough days 15 mood to determine whether the notice to get that together, then I would not have 16 16 requirement should be waived? 17 17 approved it. 18 I feel like I've -- I've said it 18 Ο. So will you go to document that 19 500 times. I'm trying to think of a way to say 19 begins with 18? 20 it differently. 20 MR. TOM: We'll do that as 21 We do not want to prohibit people 21 Exhibit 15. 22 from expressing themselves, from free speech 22 (Exhibit 15 was marked for when there is a need, a desire, to protest in 23 identification.) 23 24 response to some type of event like that. That 24 BY MR. TOM: 25 was the criteria I used. I cannot sit here and Do you recognize this document? Q. Page 116 Page 117 1 LISA CARWYLE 1 LISA CARWYLE 2 Α. I do. well, wait a minute. This was in response to, 3 And what is it? I guess, their vote to not take it down, and 0. 4 Well, I haven't scrolled all the they wanted to protest because of that. So way through it, but, first, I sent it -- it's 5 I -- so I allowed it. an email to Joey East and David O'Donnell and Go to the first page of this 6 Ο. the supervisors asking if they changed anything exhibit, which has Bates number 324. And as far as the number of days to issue a permit there's two emails on this page. At the bottom at a meeting I was not present at. email, it's an email from you to Joey East and 9 9 So Exhibit 15, this involves a 10 0. 10 David O'Donnell. And you say, Did y'all permit for Take It Down Oxford for a peaceful discuss at the board meeting last Monday to 11 11 12 gathering to attend a BOS meeting, right? 12 change the requirement on the number of days to 13 Α. Right. 13 issue a permit? 14 And it was submitted on July 14th, 14 And then at the top, you say, I 15 2020, and for the meeting on -- for the event 15 don't know if y'all decided to change the to be held on July 20th, 2020, right? number of days required to issue a permit, but 16 16 17 A. Uh-huh. Right. 17 I received this Tuesday right before 5:00. And this -- this permit was 18 Q. 18 Why did you say that? 19 granted, right? 19 Because I didn't know if they had 20 20 made any changes to the number of days that was Α. 21 Why did you decide to waive the 21 required to issue a permit, and I was checking. 0. 22 notice requirement here? 22 Ο. Why would that matter? 23 Because there was a lot of --23 Well, I wanted to know, because I Α. 24 again, this was related to the Confederate 24 administer the policy, if there was a change to statue and wanting to take it down. So --25 25 the permit. It obviously did not matter in

Page 118 Page 119 1 LISA CARWYLE LISA CARWYLE 1 this case, but I just -- I -- those are some language about -- you know, you were inquiring 2 2 3 things I'd like to know. about whether they changed the notice But -- so you -- you have already requirement or not and why -- why you would ask that. said that you had the discretion to waive the 5 6 requirement or not, irregardless of what the 6 I would ask that because, as county policy said, right? 7 administrator, I need to know of any changes to 8 Α. That's right. the facility use policy or any other policy So why would it matter whether they that the board sets. 9 Ο. 9 10 changed it or not if you had that discretion? 10 Ο. So remember when -- let's go back Well, as I implement the policy, I to Exhibit 13, which is the document that has 11 11 would like to know if changes are -- were made Bates numbers 311 to 317. 12 12 13 to it. 13 Can you tell me what document Α. 14 14 number that is? If a change had been made to it, Q. 15 how would that have affected this permit? 15 Q. It begins with 17. 16 Well, considering they did it 16 Α. Okay. seven -- six days in advance and it was So this -- this permit was about 17 17 approved, then it wouldn't have changed it. 18 the Love Your Neighbor and Prayer event that But I would need -- still need to know any 19 was applied for on July 1st for an event that 20 changes to our policy. was held on July 5th, and it was approved. And then document number 18, which is Exhibit 15, 21 Ο. Were you looking for an excuse to 21 22 deny this permit? 22 was -- was applied for on July 14th for an 23 23 event on July 20th. Α. I was not, because I approved the 24 24 And so why was it that you were permit. 25 Well, I'm just getting to this 25 asking about whether the notice requirement was 0. Page 120 Page 121 LISA CARWYLE 1 LISA CARWYLE 1 2 changed for the Take It Down board of 2 and also imposed a curfew on the county 3 supervisors gathering but not for the Love Your courthouse grounds, right? 3 4 Neighbor event? 4 Α. Right. 5 Α. Because on July 1st, I was here 5 0. Why were these changes made? working. July -- let me look at my The curfew was made based on 6 6 Α. calendar -- 6th through the 10th, I was on Sheriff East's recommendation and concern about vacation, and I missed the board of supervisor safety issues of events happening up there meeting on July 6th. So when I come back to after dark. I believe the 14 days was we were 9 9 concerned that 30 days was too many, and so work, I want to know did they change anything 10 10 11 in that meeting. Love Your Neighbor was 11 we -- they changed -- voted to change it to 14. 12 applied, and that email was sent prior to me 12 0. 30 days was too many for -- why was 13 30 days too many? 13 being on vacation and prior to that meeting. I see. So will you go to document 14 I think they believed it was too 14 Α. 15 number 19, which we'll introduce as Exhibit 16? 15 many for the applicant to have to comply with, 16 (Exhibit 16 was marked for so they changed it to 14 days. 16 17 identification.) 17 Ο. Who thought that? BY MR. TOM: 18 18 Α. I couldn't tell you specifically 19 Ο. Do you recognize this one? who thought that. I know the sheriff thought 19 20 Α. I do. 20 he could, you know, deal with a 14-day time 21 What is it? 21 frame, and so it was changed. 0. It's a board order revising the 22 22 Α. Ο. So are the courthouse grounds 23 facility use policy on July 20th, 2020. 23 dangerous at night? I believe it -- I believe it is 24 Q. And this order reduces the 24 Δ advance-notice requirement to 14 days from 30, 25 more dangerous to have an event there at night. 25

Page 123 Page 122 1 LISA CARWYLE LISA CARWYLE 1 2 Why is that? Ο. 2 escalate into a bigger issue, problems. 3 It's not lit well at all. It's 3 Α. Do you have a -- do you have any very poorly lit. It's more like ornamental idea why that was? 5 lighting. And, of course, when it's dark, for Do I have any idea why he felt like the people driving around the square, it's more б that? dangerous for them because their line of vision 7 0. Uh-uh. is not as well as it would be during the day. 8 Α. I think -- I believe he told me And so it's dangerous for people who are using this. I don't -- that there were some -- the 10 that area and possibly spilling out into the 10 candlelight vigil were people there in street. It's also more dangerous, if you were support -- I guess you would say in support of 11 11 to have some type of conflicting groups there, the statue, because they were there for that 12 12 13 for the sheriff's department to be able to 13 Anthony Hervey that had passed away. And I handle a situation like that. think maybe people coming by and yelling at 14 14 15 Ο. And are there specific incidents 15 them and, you know, some conflict. Maybe that happened? Let me rephrase that. 16 people came up to them. I don't know. But he 17 was concerned about security issues when it was Are there specific incidents about 17 18 those safety concerns on the courthouse 18 dark. 19 grounds? 19 Ο. So before this amendment was 20 I mean, obviously, there's, you adopted in July of 2020, has a curfew ever been 21 know, security/safety concerns around the whole 21 placed on the county courthouse grounds, to 22 square. But I know -- I think a candlelight 22 your knowledge? vigil was done, I think, in June, and I think 23 Α. I don't know of a curfew formally 23 Sheriff East -- it brought it to his attention being placed, but it had been discussed for a 24 24 more that a circumstance like that could while prior to this being adopted. Page 124 Page 125 1 LISA CARWYLE 1 LISA CARWYLE 2 When was it first discussed? 2 2019? Q. 3 I couldn't tell you an exact date. 3 A. I can't say that it was, but I But definitely for at least a couple of months definitely can't say that it wasn't. I before that, before it was adopted. And then, 5 don't -- you know, I just don't have a good really, the big difference was having a new timeline of exactly when all that was 6 7 sheriff who, I think, looked at things probably discussed. a little bit differently, was more -- just You said, though, that the first wanted to be more proactive to keep something time you'd ever heard of any curfew was when 9 9 bad from happening, than just reacting to and Joey East became sheriff in January of 2020, 10 10 11 making changes after there was some event. 11 right? 12 So the first time you've ever heard 12 Α. That's my recollection, yes. of a curfew being discussed was when Joey East 13 13 So did the County consider other 0. became the sheriff? options besides a curfew? 14 14 15 15 Α. Ves MR. O'DONNELL: Object to Q. 16 16 And when did he become sheriff? form. First of January of 2020. 17 Α. 17 Α. I mean, I quess this goes in line with the curfew, but when we talked about, at 18 Had you ever heard of a curfew 18 19 being discussed by anyone before that? the time, maybe we should put gates up, you 20 Α. I don't remember any. 20 know, when it's closed. Obviously, the main 21 Has a curfew ever been placed on purpose of the courthouse is for the courthouse 0. 21 22 any county property before July 2020? itself to function as county government. And 23 I -- I don't know. 23 so we had talked about when that closed, you Α. 24 Ο. Was a curfew considered when the 24 know, at 5:00, to possibly put gates up. But 25 facility use policy was amended on March 4th, that goes in line with the curfew. 25

Page 126

Page 127

1 LISA CARWYLE LISA CARWYLE 1 I don't know. I don't remember. 2 Did the County try any other 2 Ο. 3 options besides the curfew in order to achieve I'm feeling like I'm forgetting something, but 3 its public safety goals? I don't remember. 5 5 I mean, obviously -- and that --0. Did you consider any other options, 6 that'd probably be a better question for the 6 besides a curfew and putting up gates, in order 7 sheriff. I mean, he's always trying to look at 7 to ensure public safety at the county options and -- and ways to make it safer. courthouse grounds? 9 9 Did I consider? Is that what you So, to your knowledge, did the Α. 10 County do anything to ensure public safety on 10 said? the county courthouse grounds, besides 11 Q. Yeah. 11 implementing the curfew and discussing putting 12 I don't remember. 12 Δ 13 13 up gates? Ο. Is a curfew necessary to ensure 14 14 public safety on the county courthouse grounds? Α. Well, when -- I guess when you say 15 "did we do anything," I mean, obviously, like, 15 I think the curfew will definitely through this whole process, that was one of the help ensure public safety on the courthouse 16 16 reasons we made sure we included Sheriff East grounds after dark. 17 17 in the -- in the process, because we -- for the 18 Is it necessary to ensure public safety. That's something else we did to ensure 19 safety? the public safety, is to make sure he was aware 20 Α. I believe it is. of the events and could handle them. 21 21 Ο. Why do you say that? 22 Ο. Did the board consider other 22 Α. Based on the information that I've options besides a curfew and putting up gates 23 heard Sheriff East discuss, I believe so. 23 around the county courthouse grounds in order So we discussed before how the 24 24 25 to ensure public safety? 25 square is active at night, including, you know, Page 128 Page 129 1 LISA CARWYLE 1 LISA CARWYLE 2 use of the courthouse grounds, you know, for at 2 were to ride around the square at night, you're 3 least several years before you became the going to see, you know, a lot more people using 4 county administrator, right? the square outside of the courthouse grounds 5 MR. O'DONNELL: Object to 5 than you will ever see on the courthouse 6 grounds. form. 6 7 7 A. Yeah. I'm --During that -- during all of these 8 MR. O'DONNELL: She times -- strike that. 9 doesn't --9 Is the curfew being enforced? It is. 10 What's your question? A. 10 Α. 11 People used the square at night for 11 Ο. Who enforces it? Ο. many years, right? 12 12 Α. I mean, I've enforced it with 13 Yes. They've used parts of the 13 people requesting permits for that time. Α. square at night for many years. 14 Who else enforces it? 14 0. 15 That's how I know it's being 15 Q. Including the county courthouse Α. enforced, is, like I said, I mean, we've had grounds, right? 16 16 I rarely see people at night on the 17 Α. 17 other permit requests that would maybe spill over into nighttime that I have had to tell 18 courthouse grounds. 18 19 But regardless of what you've seen, 19 them they could -- the permit would be granted 20 the people -- you know, not just because, you 20 if they adjusted their time frame. know, you've seen it, but is it your 21 We are -- I've actually got the 21 22 understanding that people use the square, 22 director of building services looking at 23 including the courthouse grounds, at night, and 23 getting some signs made. And like I think I 24 that's happened for many years? 24 already mentioned, I'm not sure about the 25 A. I mean, yes, they do. But if you 25 gates, but we're getting some -- got some

Page 130 Page 131 1 LISA CARWYLE LISA CARWYLE 1 they are or they're not. quotes and going to discuss whether we want to 2 gate it, whether archives and history would 3 3 Do you know if a sheriff's deputy is stationed at night on the county courthouse approve that. 5 0. Have you granted any permits, after 5 grounds? б this July amendment was made, for events at б Α. I'm pretty sure they are not. 7 7 Does the City of Oxford enforce the 0. 8 Α. I have not. curfew at night on the county courthouse So if somebody were to be --9 grounds? 9 Ο. 10 scratch that. 10 Α. No. That's not in their If someone is just walking at night jurisdiction. 11 11 on the courthouse grounds, would that violate So besides the -- enforcing the 12 12 the curfew? 13 13 curfew when someone applies for a permit, is 14 Α. It would. 14 the curfew being enforced besides that? 15 Q. And who is -- who is -- is anyone 15 Α. That is a question for enforcing that, if someone were to just walk on 16 Sheriff East. I don't get to tell the sheriff Is somebody enforcing that? 17 what to do. 17 18 Α. I don't know. I mean, the 18 Ο. Have you gone onto the county sheriff's department is who would need to 19 courthouse grounds for nonwork purposes at enforce that. Of course, we have -- which is 2.0 night after the curfew was imposed? one of the issues with safety and security. 2.1 21 Α. Have I? 22 don't have a huge staff at night, and they are 22 Ο. Yes. responsible for patrolling the whole 600 square 23 23 Α. No. 24 miles of Lafayette County. So I don't -- I 24 Q. Have you seen anyone on the county can't answer that question. I don't know if 25 courthouse grounds at night since the curfew Page 132 Page 133 LISA CARWYLE 1 LISA CARWYLE 1 2 2 I don't know. I know -- I remember was imposed? Α. 3 I don't believe so. I'm not up a -- we did a press release, I think, after the Α. 4 here at night very often. one in June, to make sure everybody understood 5 0. How has the County made the curfew 5 the permitting process. I just can't remember known to the public? right now if we did the same thing in July. 6 6 7 7 Well, like I said, we are working And you did say that the curfew is on getting some signs made now. But other than 8 not posted currently anywhere on the courthouse that, it would be just how it was reported 9 grounds? 9 after the meeting, you know, in the policies on 10 10 Α. It's not. 11 our website and stuff. 11 Did y'all post a curfew -- or does 12 Ο. So this order dated July 20th, 12 Lafayette County have any social media pages? 13 13 2020, imposing the curfew was posted on the Α. Yes. website? 14 Ο. What social media pages? 14 15 15 Α. Well, the order is part of the Α. We have Facebook. minutes that are linked to our website. Did you post -- did Lafayette 16 Q. 16 County post the curfew on the -- on its 17 So besides putting this order, 17 along with the minutes, on the Lafayette County 18 Facebook page? 19 website, how else was the curfew made known to 19 Α. That's what I was saying I do not 20 the public? 20 remember. If we had done a press release, 21 Α. I'm not sure. I would have to 21 that's where it would have gone, but I don't double-check that. I'm not sure. 22 22 remember. 23 To your knowledge, do you know of 23 The only way that you enforce the Ο. 24 any other ways that the curfew has been made 24 curfew is through the permit process, correct? known to the public? 25 That's the way I enforce it, yes. 25

Page 135 Page 134 1 LISA CARWYLE LISA CARWYLE 1 2 2 makes it sound like we possibly did it because Ο. Are you aware of any other way that 3 the curfew is enforced? of the protests, but it was done because of the 3 I do not know. Α. safety concerns related to the protests. I'm 5 Now, besides the substantive 0. just trying --6 changes about the notice requirement and the 6 Q. Were -curfew, was the process -- was your process for 7 -- to clarify. A. administering permits changed after the July Were there safety concerns 9 2020 amendment? unrelated to the protests? 9 10 Α. 10 Yes. There would be safety Α. Q. Was the curfew implemented in concerns for people using the courthouse lawn 11 11 response to the protests and marches and for anything after dark. 12 12 13 assemblies occurring in Oxford in the summer of 13 Q. Did the board impose the curfew in 14 2020? an effort to end the protests on the county 14 15 A. Ask me that again. courthouse grounds? 15 16 0. Was the curfew implemented in 16 Α. No. response to the protests, assemblies, and 17 17 So will you open up document marches occurring in Oxford in the summer of 18 number -- that begins with 20? 19 2020? 19 MR. TOM: And we'll introduce 2.0 It was related to that, because 20 this as Exhibit 17. (Exhibit 17 was marked for 21 those caused security and safety concerns with 21 22 Sheriff East. 22 identification.) 23 Ο. When you say it was related to 23 BY MR. TOM: 24 24 that, what does that mean? Q. Do you recognize that document? 25 A. Well, I guess the way you stated it 25 Α. I do. Page 136 Page 137 LISA CARWYLE LISA CARWYLE 1 1 2 What is it? 2 So will you go to document 21, Q. Q. It's an email about a permit which we'll introduce as Exhibit 18? 3 3 A. 4 request that I have received. (Exhibit 18 was marked for 5 And so this has to do with a 5 identification.) different Love Your Neighbor event from Deanna 6 6 BY MR. TOM: 7 7 Jackson. That's right, isn't it? Ο. Do you recognize this document? 8 Α. Right. 8 Α. I do. 9 And so in the -- in the email on 9 And what is it? Ο. Ο. the first page of this document, you say to This looks like it's a permit 10 10 Α. supervisors, Joey East, and David O'Donnell, I 11 application for this Arami -- I don't know how 11 12 received this Friday, so she is within the 14 12 you say -- Harris. 13 13 days. Let me know if you see any reason for And so if you look on the first Q. denial. page of this document, you say that -- no. 14 14 15 Why are you asking these people if 15 Scratch that. they see any reason for denial? 16 16 Go to the fourth page of this 17 Α. That's really for Joey. 17 document, which is -- has at the bottom, it's numbered Bates -- let's see -- Bates 44. 18 So is it your practice, when you're 18 asking Joey a question, to send emails to the 19 Α. Okav. 19 20 20 supervisors and -- and David O'Donnell? And towards the center, you say, 21 I copied them so they would be 21 Arami called yesterday and asked if she could Α. extend the time from 11:00 to 12:30 to 11:00 to 22 aware that it was going on. 22 23 Have you ever asked the supervisors 23 2:00. What are your thoughts? There isn't 24 whether they had any reasons to deny a permit? 24 much warning between now and Monday. 25 25 And Joey said, I do not like Α. No.

Page 139 Page 138 1 LISA CARWYLE LISA CARWYLE 1 changing at the last minute. 2 It would be based on the sheriff's 2 Α. 3 And you say, I don't either. 3 I'11 response to me. tell her 11:00 to 12:30 is what she was And so it was -- it's -- whether to Q. approved for, and it will have to remain at allow a time extension is just within the 6 that. discretion of you and the sheriff? 7 Why did you not like changing the 7 I mean, it's within my discretion, time frame at the -- why did you not like to but I would consult with the sheriff before I change the time frame? allowed it. 10 Α. Because we want the sheriff's 10 Ο. Have you allowed other changes to department to be prepared for what they need any permit application, to your knowledge? 11 11 and for the time frame needed, and that was 12 I don't remember. 12 Δ last-minute change. 13 13 Ο. So how many times has the County 14 Is it within your discretion to 14 taken up the issue of moving or contextualizing Q. 15 grant a time extension? the Confederate statue on the courthouse 15 grounds? 16 A. Yes. 16 17 17 I don't know how many times. And what criteria do you use when Α. 18 determining whether to grant a time extension? 18 Ο. The board considered 19 How much time prior that they 19 contextualizing the statue in 2017, right? 20 requested. I mean, at some point, you do need 20 Α. Right. And the board decided not to 2.1 people to make a plan and stick to it, because 21 Ο. 22 we're planning according to their plan. 22 contextualize it, right? 23 And how much time is -- is that 23 No. I don't know that they decided Α. that you would allow revision versus you not to contextualize it. 24 24 wouldn't? What did the board decide in 2017? 25 25 0. Page 140 Page 141 1 LISA CARWYLE LISA CARWYLE 1 2 From my memory, there was a 2 I don't remember any of their views Α. Α. 3 on contextualization, any of the supervisors. committee appointed who worked on some 4 4 contextualization language. Do you remember Joey East's views 5 0. What did the board decide regarding 5 on the contextualization? 6 that language? Well, Joey East was chief of police 6 7 Α. I don't believe it ever came back in 2017, so I don't believe -- if he had views, I don't think anybody ever placed it back they wouldn't have been talked about with the 9 on the agenda, so there was no decision made. 9 County. Why did it never come back up on Did you talk with Joey East in a 10 0. 10 0. 11 the agenda? 11 personal manner about his views on 12 Α. I don't know. 12 contextualization? 13 13 Did you talk to any of the Δ NOsupervisors about the contextualization 14 And the board voted unanimously 14 15 language? 15 this summer, July 6th, 2020, to keep the Α. I don't remember from 2017 whether Confederate monument in place, correct? 16 16 17 I talked to any of them or not. 17 Α. Right. Do you remember David Rikard's Ο. And did you talk with any of the 18 18 19 views on contextualization of the Confederate supervisors about their decision to keep the monument in 2017? 20 20 Confederate monument in place? 21 21 I don't remember any specific Α. No. Α. 22 Ο. Do you remember Chad McLarty's 22 conversation. I was not at that meeting. That 23 views on contextualization in 2017? 23 was when I was on vacation. 24 Α. I do not remember their views, no. 24 Q. Outside of the meeting, did you 25 Same question for Mike Roberts. Q. 25 have any conversations with any of the

	Page 142 Page 143							
1	LISA CARWYLE	1	LISA CARWYLE					
2	supervisors about whether to move the statue?	2	MR. O'DONNELL: I have no					
3	A. I don't remember any specific	3	questions.					
4	conversations to say I did or I didn't.	4	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're					
5	Q. Did you have any conversations with	5	going off record. The time is					
6	Sheriff East about whether to move the statue	6	12:47.					
7	this summer?	7	(The deposition of LISA					
8	A. I don't believe so.	8	CARWYLE concluded at					
9	MR. TOM: Can we take a	9	12:47 p.m. Central Standard					
10	five-minute break? I'm almost	10	Time.)					
11	done. Just let me review some	11	* * * * * * * *					
12	stuff, and we'll we'll pop back	12						
13	on. And I'll either end it or ask	13						
14	a few more questions.	14						
15	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off		Lisa Carwyle					
16	record going off record. The	15						
17	time is 12:41.	16						
18	(Recess from 12:41 p.m. to	17						
19	12:46 p.m.)	18	SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME					
20	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on	19	THIS DAY OF, 2020.					
21	record at 12:46.	20						
22	MR. TOM: Ms. Carwyle, thanks	21						
23	for taking the time to speak with	22						
24	me today. No further questions.	23						
25	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	24						
	Page 144							
١.		_	Page 145					
1	LISA CARWYLE	1	ERRATA SHEET					
2	LISA CARWYLE REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE	2	ERRATA SHEET Case Name:					
2	LISA CARWYLE REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court	2	ERRATA SHEET Case Name: Deposition Date:					
2 3 4	LISA CARWYLE REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and	2	ERRATA SHEET Case Name:					
2 3 4 5	LISA CARWYLE REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify	2 3 4	ERRATA SHEET Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent:					
2 3 4 5	LISA CARWYLE REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, December 17, 2020, I reported	2 3 4 5	ERRATA SHEET Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent:					
2 3 4 5 6 7	LISA CARWYLE REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, December 17, 2020, I reported the remote deposition of LISA CARWYLE, who was	2 3 4 5	ERRATA SHEET Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent:					
2 3 4 5 6 7	LISA CARWYLE REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, December 17, 2020, I reported the remote deposition of LISA CARWYLE, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth	2 3 4 5 6	ERRATA SHEET Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent:					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LISA CARWYLE REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, December 17, 2020, I reported the remote deposition of LISA CARWYLE, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ERRATA SHEET Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent:					
2 3 4 5 6 7	LISA CARWYLE REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, December 17, 2020, I reported the remote deposition of LISA CARWYLE, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ERRATA SHEET Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent:					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LISA CARWYLE REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, December 17, 2020, I reported the remote deposition of LISA CARWYLE, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ERRATA SHEET Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent:					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	LISA CARWYLE REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, December 17, 2020, I reported the remote deposition of LISA CARWYLE, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ERRATA SHEET Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	LISA CARWYLE REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, December 17, 2020, I reported the remote deposition of LISA CARWYLE, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LISA CARWYLE REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, December 17, 2020, I reported the remote deposition of LISA CARWYLE, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LISA CARWYLE REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, December 17, 2020, I reported the remote deposition of LISA CARWYLE, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. I further certify that I am neither of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	LISA CARWYLE REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, December 17, 2020, I reported the remote deposition of LISA CARWYLE, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. I further certify that I am neither of kin nor of counsel to any of the parties to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	LISA CARWYLE REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, December 17, 2020, I reported the remote deposition of LISA CARWYLE, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. I further certify that I am neither of kin nor of counsel to any of the parties to said cause, nor in any manner interested in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	LISA CARWYLE REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, December 17, 2020, I reported the remote deposition of LISA CARWYLE, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. I further certify that I am neither of kin nor of counsel to any of the parties to said cause, nor in any manner interested in the results thereof.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LISA CARWYLE REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, December 17, 2020, I reported the remote deposition of LISA CARWYLE, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. I further certify that I am neither of kin nor of counsel to any of the parties to said cause, nor in any manner interested in the results thereof. This 31st day of December, 2020.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LISA CARWYLE REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, December 17, 2020, I reported the remote deposition of LISA CARWYLE, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. I further certify that I am neither of kin nor of counsel to any of the parties to said cause, nor in any manner interested in the results thereof.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	LISA CARWYLE REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, December 17, 2020, I reported the remote deposition of LISA CARWYLE, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. I further certify that I am neither of kin nor of counsel to any of the parties to said cause, nor in any manner interested in the results thereof. This 31st day of December, 2020.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, December 17, 2020, I reported the remote deposition of LISA CARWYLE, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. I further certify that I am neither of kin nor of counsel to any of the parties to said cause, nor in any manner interested in the results thereof. This 31st day of December, 2020.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	LISA CARWYLE REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, December 17, 2020, I reported the remote deposition of LISA CARWYLE, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. I further certify that I am neither of kin nor of counsel to any of the parties to said cause, nor in any manner interested in the results thereof. This 31st day of December, 2020.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason					
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	LISA CARWYLE REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, December 17, 2020, I reported the remote deposition of LISA CARWYLE, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. I further certify that I am neither of kin nor of counsel to any of the parties to said cause, nor in any manner interested in the results thereof. This 31st day of December, 2020.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason					

Index: \$50..administer

	17th 9:21	20th 104:8 116:16		89:5
\$	18 99:9 115:19	119:23 120:23 132:12	4	91 58:19,20,25 59:6,
\$50 42:20	119:21 137:3,4		4 35:25 49:16 55:16,	25
	19 39:10 45:16 46:3	21 137:2	17	92 58:25
1	85:2 120:15	21st 104:7	44 137:18	93 59:2
4 0 44 04 5 0 00 47	1995 17:12 19:11	249 92:4	47 23:6	94 58:20 59:2,7
1 9:11 31:5,8 32:17 35:7 41:4,9,11 50:12	7 41:4,9,11 50:12 5,8 19th 94:11	25 23:10	4th 43:6,11 111:9,12	95 17:18,19
51:6,8		250 92:16,20 93:11	124:25	9:08 9:20
10 21:4 76:7 91:23 101:2,19,25 102:10	1st 110:4 111:13,15 119:19 120:5	253 92:16 93:18 95:10	5	9:35 32:7,8
10:00 105:20		264 92:17 94:17	F	Α
10:02 32:9,11	2	95:15	5 55:15 57:23,24 58:17 59:4 111:4	
10:23 50:15	2 35:9,20 40:24 41:4,	265 99:6	50 69:4	a.m. 32:8,9 50:15 101:13,14
10th 120:7	12,13,14,17 42:11	269 101:20 102:11	500 114:19	,
11 87:6 103:6,7	20 37:10 66:19 76:5	26th 50:15	5:00 105:25 106:13	ability 13:7
112 42:2,3	86:14 135:18	270 92:4	117:17 125:24	access 24:17 32:14
11:00 137:22 138:4	2003 16:25 17:13	274 89:15	5th 110:5 111:6,11,15	accompany 42:21
11:34 101:12,13	2010 30:6	281 89:15 91:6	119:20	accountancy 16:18
	2015 32:23 36:5 37:19,25 38:11,13	292 103:17	6	accountant 17:8,15
11:43 101:14,16	41:10 50:22 51:7,17	298 105:6		achieve 126:3
12 21:4 89:4 102:3 104:20,21	52:13,23 53:10 56:23 57:13	2:00 137:23	6 35:20 42:9,10 51:7	ACLU 10:6
12:30 137:22 138:4	2016 15:24 17:2		57:21 58:15,16 62:12,14,17	act 83:24
12:41 142:17,18	26:11,13,20 28:4,11	3	6/17/20 93:22 94:12,	action 10:25
12:46 142:19,21	29:6,11,15 31:2 32:25 33:24 53:25	3 49:18,19 50:6,12	18,22 95:5,12,24	active 127:25
12:47 143:6,9		53:7 105:5	96:6	activities 56:25
·	2017 139:19,25 140:16,20,23 141:7	30 8:22 43:8 46:21	6/19/20 96:7	activity 22:17 25:23
13 91:20 102:4,7,9 108:12,13 119:11	2019 30:7 37:10	54:13 63:17,19 81:16 97:12 110:6 120:25	600 130:23	26:9,19 28:10 30:24
14 103:5 110:16,17	39:18 40:2 41:22	121:10,12,13	6th 103:23 120:7,9	actual 92:17
120:25 121:9,11,16	43:6,11,15 45:10 46:16 47:19 48:7,23	30-day 63:6,8,21	141:15	added 42:11 43:24
136:12	50:3,15 53:4 55:5,9	81:20 82:4,12,18 83:10,19 85:20 86:3	7	addition 18:24
14-day 104:9 121:20	56:18,24 57:12,13 61:23 62:4 125:2	96:10,15 97:13	· .	additional 34:5 39:6
14th 116:14 119:22	2020 9:21 21:19,23	111:18	7 76:8,9	42:21
15 104:20 115:21,22 116:10 119:21	26:3 54:11 64:11	311 119:12		address 38:2,6,11, 13 43:16 106:10
15th 76:16,17 81:2	65:3,19 66:4 76:16,	315 111:5	8	addressed 38:25
101:22	17 81:2,15 83:8 84:2, 6 85:6,17 86:18 87:2,	317 119:12	8 87:9	adhere 63:16
16 28:21,23 29:3	24 99:9 116:15,16	324 117:7	8th 110:5	
108:11 120:15,16	120:23 123:20 124:17,22 125:10	3:20-CV-224-NBB-		adjust 13:20
17 110:16 119:15	132:13 134:9,14,19	RP 9:18	9	adjusted 129:20
135:20,21	141:15 143:19	3:31 99:9	0 25:24 40:40 00:0	administer 117:24
			9 35:24 42:18 62:9	

Index: administering..called

administering 33:21 84:8 134:8

administrator

15:21,23,25 16:20 20:20,22,24 21:10 22:3,7 32:25 33:14 93:6 119:7 128:4

admissible 8:20

adopted 32:23 43:6, 11 53:5,12 104:17 123:20,25 124:5

advance 36:3 63:5 118:17

advance-notice 120:25

affect 56:11,15

affected 118:15

agencies 45:23

agenda 140:9,11

agree 11:7

ahead 20:6,7 63:15 82:23 90:13 101:5

alcohol 38:18

allowed 50:18 57:10 96:21 106:10 117:5 139:9,10

amend 101:21

amended 43:14 44:21 45:10 124:25

amendment 48:7,24 50:3 55:6,9 63:24 76:24 77:2 81:3,7,15 84:7 85:18 86:15 97:17 111:22 123:19 130:6 134:9

amends 76:18

analyzed 115:3

and/or 81:19 83:9 86:2 105:22

anniversary 42:13

answers 11:25 12:11 13:11

Anthony 27:4,10,15 28:8 30:22 68:18

123:13

anybody's 112:21 apologies 35:25

apparent 11:12

appeal 83:6 107:17, 19

appealed 107:23

applicant 121:15

application 36:7 42:21 46:20 92:9,17 105:4 108:23,25 110:3 137:11 139:11

applications 36:2 42:19

applied 36:23 42:20 57:12,13 96:5 111:9, 14 119:19,22 120:12

applies 76:18 77:14 80:10 131:13

apply 57:17,18 68:23 111:12

applying 57:2,4

appointed 140:3

approached 44:25 45:11

approval 90:17 107:5,7

approve 33:11 54:5 60:25 61:15,18,25 130:4

approved 43:19 84:15 95:11,16 106:2 111:7,10,16 112:2,3 115:17 118:18,23 119:20 138:5

approves 47:22

approving 61:19 91:2

April 32:23

Arami 137:11.21

archives 24:24 130:3

area 18:12 66:22 77:11 79:17 81:12 122:10

areas 78:20

art 52:5,7,18

artist 51:20

artists 28:17

arts 28:17 55:24 56:4

assemble 72:20 96:21

assembles 65:2

assemblies 28:9,12 30:24 64:11,14,20 65:9,16 66:3,8,15 67:15,23 68:4 69:10, 19 70:16,24 71:12,25 72:15 73:4,9,13,17 75:10,19 134:13,17

assembly 25:22 26:8,18 28:13 68:19 71:9 72:20

assessing 43:12 association 8:5

assume 52:11 94:15

attach 41:5

attend 45:16 49:6 71:3 116:12

attention 122:24

attorney 70:9 115:8

audible 11:12

authority 61:15,18 83:12,21 86:3 106:22 108:3,7

average 20:21 36:9

aware 34:6 47:5 56:19 57:5 61:20 84:12 85:3 90:2,10, 18 91:2 110:13 126:20 134:2 136:22

В

back 32:10 51:6 53:2, 7 58:23 69:21 84:25 92:10 95:10 101:15, 18 105:18 106:11 119:10 120:9 140:7, 8,10 142:12,20 background 16:6

bad 124:10

Baretta 60:2,8

barriers 25:13,18

bars 20:8.10

base 33:18

based 33:12 36:14 57:9 80:21 83:17 96:11 114:9 121:6 127:22 139:2

basis 9:7 14:18 83:23

Bates 35:8,12,15,19, 25 42:3 58:19,20 59:6,25 89:14,15 91:5 92:3,16,20 93:18 94:16 95:10 99:6 101:19 103:17 105:6 111:5 117:7 119:12 137:18

began 15:23

beginning 40:23

begins 32:17 49:16 55:15 58:19 87:6 91:20 102:7 103:5 104:20 108:11 110:15 115:19 119:15 135:18

behalf 9:2 10:6.9

believed 121:14

big 124:6

bigger 106:19 123:2

birthdays 42:13

bit 124:8

black 27:5 67:4

blank 92:25 93:6

block 18:23

blocking 65:23

Bluff 58:18 59:6,13 61:4,11

board 15:11 34:15 44:14 48:17 50:2 56:10 60:24 61:3,10 65:10,13,17 69:11 70:3,4,15,21 71:12, 23 73:8,11,20,23 74:6,9 75:15 76:15 81:18 83:6,7,9,14,20 84:3 85:18 86:2,16, 19 88:18,20 103:23 106:5,18,19,23 107:4,7,12,17,24 108:2,7 117:11 119:9 120:2,8,22 126:22 135:13 139:18,21,25 140:5 141:14

booths 52:7

BOS 106:2.5 116:12

bottom 93:4,20 94:21 95:13 103:18 117:8 137:17

break 12:18,19 142:10

breaks 11:11

Brent 91:8,12

briefly 16:5

bring 38:17,18 39:11 111:25

bringing 84:14

brought 85:3 96:3 122:24

bubbles 105:9

budget 99:15

building 49:12 129:22

buildings 49:14

business 22:22,24 24:9 60:19 75:10,13, 16

busy 20:12

С

C-A-R-W-Y-L-E 11:6

calendar 120:7

call 27:14 28:13 40:11,12,13,15 41:8 56:6 75:22 76:2 90:2

called 137:21

Index: calling..court

continue 65:22

139:14.19

calls 76:3 90:20 camera 11:9 canceled 102:15,19 candlelight 122:22 123:10 career 19:8,11 23:9 carried 43:18 carry 83:16,24 Carwyle 8:1 9:1,12 10:1,14,20 11:1,5 12:1 13:1 14:1 15:1 16:1 17:1 18:1 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1 27:1 28:1 29:1 30:1 31:1,5 32:1,13 33:1 34:1 35:1 36:1 37:1 38:1 39:1 40:1 41:1,18 42:1 43:1 44:1 45:1 46:1 47:1 48:1 49:1 50:1 51:1 52:1 53:1 54:1 55:1 56:1 57:1 58:1,4,18 59:1,5,10 60:1 61:1 62:1,18 63:1 64:1 65:1 66:1 67:1 68:1 69:1 70:1 71:1 72:1 73:1 74:1 75:1 76:1 77:1 78:1 79:1 80:1 81:1 82:1 83:1 84:1 85:1 86:1 87:1 88:1 89:1 90:1 91:1 92:1 93:1 94:1 95:1 96:1 97:1 98:1 99:1 100:1 101:1,18 102:1 103:1 104:1 105:1 106:1 107:1 108:1,19 109:1 110:1 111:1 112:1 113:1 114:1 115:1 116:1 117:1 118:1 119:1 120:1 121:1 122:1 123:1 124:1 125:1 126:1 127:1 128:1 129:1 130:1 131:1 132:1 133:1 134:1 135:1 136:1 137:1 138:1 139:1 140:1 141:1 142:1,22 143:1,8,14 case 8:24 118:2

calling 114:11

catch 72:24 caused 134:21 center 18:12 22:14, 15,22,24 23:14,19,23 137:20 Central 9:20 143:9 certifications 16:16 certified 8:4 **cetera** 43:17 **Chad** 140:22 chancery 70:10 change 44:19 48:6,9 84:8,19,22,24 86:16, 20 101:3 104:9 106:15 117:12,15,24 118:14 120:10 121:11 138:9,13 **changed** 44:9 53:15 56:18 57:2 84:10 86:22 104:7 116:7 118:10,18 119:3 120:2 121:11,16,21 134:8 **changing** 138:2,7 chat 31:6.16 **check** 33:9 61:7,8 checked 86:23 94:8 checking 117:21 **checks** 47:23 chief 44:25 45:6,7 46:12 141:6 **chose** 78:5 **chosen** 79:14 circuit 60:8 circumstance 122:25 circumstances 81:18,23 82:5,7 citizen 92:14 citizens 71:17

59:6.13 61:4.11 82:9 85:11 131:7 civic 22:23,25 24:9 **Civil** 8:23 clarification 108:16 clarify 77:7 96:23 135:7 **clear** 51:25 81:8,13 clerk 16:21.24 17:3.7 21:7 60:8 70:10 closed 19:19 125:20, 23 college 16:7 17:16, 18 comfortable 61:19 **comment** 105:8,16 106:8 commenting 106:9 comments 50:17 88:17 105:14,17,23 commercial 51:23 52:17 committee 140:3 communicate 11:10 community 46:23 52:18 56:4 compare 92:15 complain 76:2 complaining 90:3 **complaints** 75:9,13, 16,18 complete 11:25 13:11 **comply** 50:20 53:9 121:15 concern 45:21 71:2, 5 77:20 79:20 80:20 99:23 121:7

concerns 37:25 38:5.12.14.20.25 43:12 44:7 45:12 46:13,14 48:24 49:3, 4 69:14 78:8 79:8.10. 15 80:4,16 104:13 122:18,21 134:21 135:4,8,11 concluded 44:20 143:8 Confederate 27:5, 16.17.21 64:16 65:14,18 67:8,12 72:10 78:8 79:9 87:16,24 116:24 139:15 140:19 141:16,20 **confer** 12:20 confident 48:3 conflict 71:5 72:8,11, 13 100:6 102:24 109:22,25 123:15 conflicting 47:25 48:12 85:11 122:12 conflicts 33:10 confusing 102:9 congregate 78:21, considered 52:16 56:15 60:25 124:24 139:18 constitute 44:13 consult 82:20 139:8 consultation 54:22 82:25 85:8 99:2 115:8 consulting 96:12 contact 34:7 39:3,4,7 **contacted** 39:12,15 40:2,4,8 contextualization 140:4,14,19,23 141:3,5,12 contextualize

continued 54:5 control 71:22 conversation 141:22 conversations 141:25 142:4.5 coordinated 105:21 copied 136:21 correct 21:19,20,24 23:14 24:15 25:3 30:5,17 35:22 50:3 56:12,22 57:14 133:24 141:16 correctly 56:20 78:18 Council 55:24 counsel 10:2 12:19, 20 country 82:9 **county** 9:14 10:10,25 15:11,21,23,25 16:14.20 17:21.24 18:11,13 20:20,22,24 21:10 22:3,7 23:13, 16.21 24:2 25:17 26:7,16,19 28:11 32:24 35:13,21 42:23 44:12,14 45:11,12 46:13 48:25 50:23 51:8 55:7 59:20 60:9 65:10,13 67:24 68:5 69:8,11 70:9 73:20 76:19 78:6,19 79:10 80:3.17 92:14 93:6 105:22 107:14 115:8 119:6 121:2 123:21 124:22 125:13.22 126:2,10,11,24 127:7,14 128:4,15 130:24 131:4,8,18,24 132:5,18 133:12,17 135:14 139:13 141:9 **couple** 42:7 66:11 99:14 100:18 124:4 139:22,24 **court** 9:16,23 10:12 contextualizing 11:12,23 12:5,6,9,24

city 16:21,24 17:3,7,8

6,22 47:24 58:18

19:22 21:6,11 45:2,4,

concerned 71:15

75:7 100:4 104:4

106:11 113:7,8

121:10 123:17

Index: courthouse..East

58:11 108:15

courthouse 18:10. 11,13,14 20:16,19,25 21:6,16,17,21,24 22:4 23:13,16,18,20, 21 24:2,11,15 25:3, 11,14,18,21 26:7,19 28:11 29:4,9 30:17, 25 43:22 45:13 46:13 48:25 49:11,14 52:21 59:18,20,21 60:9,19 61:12 67:25 68:5 69:16 71:10 76:19 77:14,19 78:19,22 79:11 80:3,17 87:17 90:4 109:4 121:3.22 122:18 123:21 125:21 126:11,24 127:8,14,16 128:2, 15,18,23 129:4,5 130:12 131:4,8,19,25 133:8 135:11,15 139:15

courtroom 8:21

COVID-19 8:8

craft-type 52:5

create 79:8,9

creates 80:4

criteria 33:16 37:6 53:20 63:20 64:4,8 82:6,13,16 97:23 111:20 113:13 114:7, 25 115:6,10,12 138:17

critical 88:17

criticism 88:7,14

crossing 78:12

crosswalk 77:6 109:18

crosswalks 78:13

cultural-type 51:20

culture 113:20

curfew 21:18,22 25:10 26:3 100:10,20 121:2,6 123:20,23 124:13,18,21,24 125:9,14,18,25 126:3,12,23 127:6, 13,15 129:9 130:13 131:8,13,14,20,25 132:5,13,19,24 133:7,11,17,24 134:3,7,11,16 135:13

current 15:20 44:25 53:16

D

dangerous 69:16 78:14 79:21,22 121:23,25 122:7,9,11

dark 100:13 104:8 106:12,17 121:9 122:5 123:18 127:17 135:12

date 26:24 48:13 74:13 92:23 94:3,12, 18 95:13,16,19,21 100:20 124:3

dated 99:9 132:12

dates 16:23

David 9:4 10:8 49:24 60:2,22 89:12 99:8 103:13,14,20 108:22 116:6 117:10 136:11, 20 140:18

day 18:21,25 20:13 25:5 27:25 28:2 33:11 94:14 96:3 122:8 143:19

day-to-day 83:16,23

days 20:11 36:9 37:13 43:8 46:21 54:13 60:20 63:5,18, 19 82:23 84:15 110:6 115:15 116:8 117:12, 16,20 118:17 120:25 121:9,10,12,13,16 136:13

days' 81:16

daytime 30:10,11

deal 121:20

Deanna 109:2 111:6 136:6

death 64:10,15 66:14 67:15 70:17 72:2

75:3,20 113:7 114:4

December 9:21

decide 72:19 79:5 116:21 139:25 140:5

decided 37:3 52:19 79:24 117:15 139:21, 23

decision 55:2 82:17, 19 83:5 84:21 96:9, 11 100:10 107:22 140:9 141:19

decisions 83:17 100:7

Define 20:17

degree 16:17

degrees 16:15

delegate 83:20

demonstrate 112:22

denial 136:14,16

denied 90:19 93:5

denies 47:21

deny 33:12,17 34:11 60:16 63:3 97:10 118:22 136:24

denying 48:6 89:25 91:2 107:13,16

department 17:9 45:22 71:19 88:23 122:13 130:19 138:11

depending 80:7 113:19

deposed 11:15

deposit 42:22

deposition 8:12 9:12 11:2,8,11,18,23 13:18 15:4,8,12,15 18:9 35:11 41:6 143:7

deputy 131:3

describe 22:9 56:3

designed 38:2,3,5

desire 64:2 111:25

114:23

determine 33:17 37:7 53:21 81:19 82:6 83:10,18 97:24 114:5,16

determines 42:23

determining 33:2 63:21 64:5 82:11 85:19 113:16 114:8 138:18

difference 83:13 124:6

differences 42:6,8, 15 43:2

differently 57:14,17, 19 114:20 124:8

difficult 12:24

directed 65:9,12,17

directions 78:16

directly 17:6 106:18

director 129:22

discretion 37:18,22 53:17 54:15,21 57:17,20 63:7,12 86:25 99:2 118:5,10 138:14 139:6,7

discuss 69:9,12,18 70:16 86:15,19 100:19 115:9 117:11 127:23 130:2

discussed 15:7 25:19 37:11 60:11 69:23 70:2 100:22 104:16 107:4 110:25 123:24 124:2,13,19 125:7 127:24

discussing 126:12

discussion 58:13 62:13 74:2

discussions 69:25 73:19,22 74:6,8,12, 15,18,19

distancing 8:9

distinction 20:9

distracting 80:19

distraction 80:9

District 9:16

Division 9:17

DOC 35:13

document 14:23
32:16,19 40:23 41:4,
9,12,20 42:2,10,18
49:15,22 55:14,20
58:3,15 59:11 62:8
76:6,12 87:5,12 89:3
91:19 92:3,6 93:10
102:2,3,7,10 103:4,
10,17 104:19,24
108:10,18 110:15,20
111:5 115:18,25
119:11,13,21 120:14
135:17,24 136:10
137:2,7,14,17

documents 13:21 14:15,16 89:8 95:3

double-check 132:22

draft 41:21 42:6,16 43:3

drive 18:20 40:22 78:17

driven 26:16

driving 18:24 49:13 71:7 80:20 109:17 122:6

drugs 13:7 38:17

Duckett 8:14 9:24

due 8:7 43:20 44:6

duly 10:15

duties 36:15

Ε

earlier 22:20

early 26:13 34:3,13

easier 56:8 72:18

East 15:15 45:9,11 46:12 73:15 89:12 93:22 94:4,7,23 95:12 96:12 99:3,8 103:3,14,21 105:3,

Index: East's..gate

17,23 108:2,22 110:21 116:6 117:9 122:24 124:13 125:10 126:17 127:23 131:16 134:22 136:11 141:6, 10 142:6

East's 105:13 121:7 141:4

eat 19:15,18 20:8 educational 16:6

effect 36:6,11 37:13,

14,20 39:2,16,24 61:24 62:5 84:3

effectively 43:24

effort 135:14

Electric 17:9

email 49:23,25 50:6, 14 53:8 55:23 56:9 58:17 59:5,24 60:5 62:21 89:11 92:10 99:6 101:23 102:12 103:13 105:3 108:22 110:21 116:6 117:9 120:12 136:3,9

emails 117:8 136:19

emotions 114:2

employees 105:22

employment 16:3 17:4.6

enacted 46:17

enclosures 24:20

end 35:16 72:16,18, 22 73:5,6,9,13,17,24 74:2 99:15 135:14 142:13

endorsement 44:13

enforce 130:20 131:7 133:23,25

enforced 129:9,12, 16 131:14 134:3

enforcement 45:21 46:23

enforces 129:11,14 **enforcing** 130:16,17

131:12

engage 24:9

enjoy 19:21

ensues 97:16

ensure 126:10,19,25 127:7,13,16,18

entire 60:18 77:14

entities 24:6

environment 69:14 77:7 100:13 113:20, 24

escalate 123:2

estimate 21:3,4 22:6 23:5 26:25 28:6 67:18,22 76:3

evening 30:12

event 30:10 39:18 40:19 42:22,24 45:15,17,24 46:3,4,5, 9,15,24 47:6 49:6 51:21 61:12 62:25 63:13 77:19 96:6,13 102:19 109:5,14 110:25 111:2,10,15 114:3,24 115:14 116:15 119:18,19,23 120:4 121:25 124:11 136:6

events 20:16,18,23 21:5,23 22:2 40:9 47:25 48:12 64:2 98:16,21 105:21 106:12 107:8 121:8 126:21 130:6

eventually 52:18,22 100:9 104:3

every- 109:15

everybody's 114:2

evidentiary 9:7

exact 21:2 22:5 124:3

EXAMINATION

10:18

examples 40:18

excellent 91:11,17

exception 53:21

54:4.16

exceptions 53:18,23 55:10

exchange 55:23 56:9 89:11

excluding 11:11

exclusive 77:11

exclusively 78:5,7

excuse 100:25 118:21

executive 70:2,13

exercise 63:11

exhibit 31:5,8 35:7 41:11,13,14,17 49:18,19 50:6,12 51:6,8 53:7 55:16,17 57:23,24 58:17 59:4 62:11,12,14,17 76:8, 9 87:8,9 89:4,5,14 91:5,22,23 93:17 99:5 101:7,19,25 102:10 103:6,7 104:20,21 105:6 108:12,13 110:16,17 115:21,22 116:10 117:7 119:11,21 120:15,16 135:20,21 137:3.4

exhibits 58:10

exist 77:21

expand 112:8

explain 24:4 52:12 83:13 112:15

explicitly 85:18

expressing 45:12 114:22

expressive 25:22 26:9,19 28:10 30:24

extend 137:22

extended 46:21

extends 43:7

extension 138:15,18 139:5

extraordinary 61:2,

22

F

Facebook 88:11 133:15,18

facilities 35:22 44:12 49:8.10

facility 32:22 41:22 51:8 56:11 76:18 101:22 103:22 119:8 120:23 124:25

fact 91:3

fair 19:20 22:21 34:19 47:18 85:6

fall 52:2 53:15

falls 51:9 111:20

favor 67:7,11 88:17

February 39:10,18 40:2 45:15 46:3 50:15

federal 8:22 45:23

fee 42:20

feel 61:7,18 66:6 72:7 97:9,17 114:18

feeling 69:7 70:23 71:2 72:21 73:3 127:3

feelings 82:2

feels 48:3

felt 51:24 71:23 72:8, 12 82:3,10 123:5

fence 24:13,17

fifty- 93:18

filled 46:2 93:13 95:5 96:2

final 35:4 41:24,25 42:6,16 43:3,5,10 83:2,4 106:23

fine 14:24

finish 13:2,3

five-minute 142:10

five-person 77:2

flag 27:5,17

flags 67:12

Floyd 63:25 64:9 66:14 67:16 70:17 75:3 82:2 96:19,24 97:7 98:5,15,18,22 109:21 112:5,11,14 113:5,14

Floyd's 64:15 72:2 75:20 113:7 114:4

follow 13:15

football 20:11

for-profit 55:7 56:25

foresee 115:2

forgetting 127:3

form 20:6 38:8 52:25 71:14 72:4 98:9 125:16 128:6

formally 123:23

fourth 137:16

frame 53:6 106:10 121:21 129:20 138:8, 9.12

free 63:24 112:22 114:22

freely 25:2

Friday 136:12

front 51:4 58:24 87:17

Frye 49:23 50:7,13, 14 53:8

full 11:3 13:11

function 125:22

functions 22:19 42:12

fund-raiser 62:24

future 112:20 113:10

FYI 102:15

G

game 20:11

gate 130:3

Index: gates..Joshua

gates 24:20,23 25:13,18 125:19,24 126:13,23 127:6 129:25

gathering 116:12 120:3

gave 68:16

general 71:6 75:23

George 39:20 45:18, 25 63:25 64:9 66:14 67:16 70:17 71:25 75:3,20 82:2 89:13, 17 90:18 96:19,24 97:6 98:5,14,18,22 109:21 112:5,10,14 113:5,7,14 114:4

give 11:25 12:11 13:11 34:8

giving 85:25

goals 126:4

good 8:2 10:20,22 41:8 54:19 97:10 113:18 125:5

goods 52:7

government 125:22

governmental 22:18

graduate 16:6,9,11

graduated 17:17

grant 33:17 34:11 35:5 60:16 61:4 108:3,8 112:8 138:15,18

granted 39:22 93:5, 21 95:11 116:19 129:19 130:5

granting 48:5 60:13 74:16 89:25 107:13, 16

Greta 8:13 9:24 58:8 101:6

ground 11:21

grounds 20:16,19,25 21:6,17,21,24 22:4 23:16,19,21 24:2,11, 15 25:3,11,15,21 26:8,20 28:11 30:17, 25 43:22 45:13 46:14 48:25 52:21 67:25 68:5 71:10 76:19 77:14,20,23 78:20 79:3 80:3,17 100:11 121:3,22 122:19 123:21 126:11,24 127:8,14,17 128:2, 16,18,23 129:4,6 130:12 131:5,9,19,25 133:9 135:15 139:16

group 28:17 39:10, 19 40:10 45:20 50:10 51:20 52:2,17 76:21 80:11,15 90:19 94:11

groups 35:21 51:10 55:7 56:18 74:3 100:5 122:12

guarantee 100:13

guess 22:14 28:12 37:22 38:16 54:4 56:17 57:3 70:18 74:22 76:5,7 92:11 93:13 102:22 107:2 113:18 114:9 117:3 123:11 125:17 126:14 134:25

guidelines 33:19

guy 27:3 46:2

Н

hand 85:12,13

handle 94:9,10 96:13 122:14 126:21

handmade 52:4

handwriting 93:9,15

hang 38:22 58:5,6,21 92:10 99:21

happen 28:20 29:24 30:14 113:10

happened 30:17,25 34:12 65:3 109:14,16 122:16 128:24

happening 34:3 47:6 81:4 82:8 90:5,6 121:8 124:10

harder 53:14 57:6 100:11.12

Harris 137:12

Harvey 27:11,13

head 12:12

heads-up 34:8 110:11

hear 14:10,13 47:9 87:23,25 88:7,14 90:3

heard 39:11 88:12 124:12,18 125:9 127:23

hearing 90:11

Hearsay 102:21

heart 22:10 23:3

heated 89:23

held 16:24 20:16,18, 24 21:5,23 22:3 96:6 111:10 116:16 119:20

Hervey 27:4,11,12, 14,15 28:8 30:23 68:18 123:13

high 16:11,13

historic 49:11

history 24:24 130:3

hold 16:2 17:10 30:19 61:11 62:24 77:18

hour 42:20

hourly 42:20

housekeeping 41:2

huge 130:22

hundred 109:16

1

idea 91:13,15 102:20 107:25 123:4,5

identification 31:9 41:15 49:20 55:18 57:25 62:15 76:10 87:10 89:6 91:24 103:8 104:22 108:14 110:18 115:23 120:17 135:22 137:5

identify 10:3

impair 13:7

implement 104:8 118:11

implemented 26:4 45:3 56:20 86:19 87:2 134:11,16

implementing 38:4 85:5 86:12 126:12

impose 135:13

imposed 21:18,22 121:2 131:20 132:2

imposing 132:13

inability 11:9

incidences 82:15

incident 82:3 112:19

incidents 122:15,17

include 43:17 47:4

included 107:5 126:17

including 19:22 79:17 127:25 128:15, 23

individuals 75:19

information 13:2 91:12,16 127:22

inquiring 119:2

instance 112:19

instruct 14:20

intend 25:17

introduce 41:11,13 49:18 55:16 57:22 62:11 76:7 87:7 91:21 103:5 110:16 120:15 135:19 137:3

involved 33:20,23 34:16,25 44:23 54:25 71:9 84:3

involves 116:10

irregardless 118:6

issue 39:5 72:11 79:2 96:19 97:7 116:8 117:13,16,21 123:2 139:14

issued 79:4

issues 43:16 47:17 60:21 69:14 71:8 85:9,13 96:14 97:11 99:14,19,20,24 100:8,18,19 121:8 123:17 130:21

items 41:3 45:3 52:5

J

Jack 101:24 102:12

Jackson 24:24 109:2,3 111:6 136:7

January 15:24 16:25 26:11,13,20 29:3,6, 11 32:25 124:17 125:10

JE1 105:12

JE2 105:12,16

Jenn 62:22

job 72:18 91:11,17

jobs 17:17

Joey 15:14 45:9,11 54:18 89:12 92:11 99:8,11,13 100:4 103:3,14,21 104:12 105:3,13,17,23 108:22 110:21 116:6 117:9 124:13 125:10 136:11,17,19 137:25 141:4,6,10

John 9:13 10:7,24

Johnson 39:20 45:18.25

Johnson's 46:15 89:13

Josh 9:2 10:23 14:9 40:25 58:14 72:24

Joshua 10:5

Index: July..months

July 21:19,23 26:3 100:23 103:23 104:7 110:4,5 111:6,9,11, 12,13,15 116:14,16 119:19,20,22,23 120:5,6,9,23 123:20 124:22 130:6 132:12 133:6 134:8 141:15

June 68:17 76:16,17 81:2,15 83:8 84:2,6 85:6,17 86:14,18 87:2 99:9 101:22 122:23 133:4

jurisdiction 131:11

Κ

keeping 45:23 101:9

Kevin 49:23 50:7,13, 14 53:8

kind 40:19 45:19 46:4 51:19 57:7 58:21,25 80:16 83:24 102:21, 23

knew 86:10 88:13

knowledge 30:6,15 123:22 126:9 132:23 139:11

L

L-I-S-A 11:5

Lafayette 9:14 10:9, 25 15:10 16:13 17:21,24 18:11 26:16 35:13 42:23 44:12, 13,14 65:10,13 69:8, 10 92:14 130:24 132:18 133:12,16

language 43:17,24, 25 44:2,5 50:17,21 51:4,17 53:10 56:17, 23 57:2,5,13,17 85:25 119:2 140:4,6,

large 39:12 71:9

Larson 91:8,9

last-minute 138:13

law 45:21 46:22 58:19 59:6,14 61:5, 11 83:22 107:22

lawn 29:4 90:4 109:4 135:11

leave 97:18

legal 8:4

lets 48:2

letting 50:19

liability 60:21 69:5

lies 23:13

life 19:6 22:23,25 24:9 26:18

lifelong 17:20 26:15

lighting 122:5

limit 77:20 78:2,7

limited 105:17,20

lines 69:17

linked 132:16

Lisa 8:1 9:1,12 10:1, 14 11:1,5 12:1 13:1 14:1 15:1 16:1 17:1 18:1 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1 27:1 28:1 29:1 30:1 31:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 35:1 36:1 37:1 38:1 39:1 40:1 41:1 42:1 43:1 44:1 45:1 46:1 47:1 48:1 49:1 50:1 51:1 52:1 53:1 54:1 55:1 56:1 57:1 58:1 59:1 60:1 61:1 62:1 63:1 64:1 65:1 66:1 67:1 68:1 69:1 70:1 71:1 72:1 73:1 74:1 75:1 76:1 77:1 78:1 79:1 80:1 81:1 82:1 83:1 84:1 85:1 86:1 87:1 88:1 89:1 90:1 91:1 92:1 93:1 94:1 95:1 96:1 97:1 98:1 99:1 100:1 101:1 102:1 103:1 104:1 105:1 106:1 107:1 108:1 109:1 110:1 111:1 112:1

113:1 114:1 115:1

116:1 117:1 118:1 119:1 120:1 121:1 122:1 123:1 124:1 125:1 126:1 127:1 128:1 129:1 130:1 131:1 132:1 133:1 134:1 135:1 136:1 137:1 138:1 139:1 140:1 141:1 142:1 143:1,7,14

lit 122:3,4

live 18:2.4

lived 17:23 18:6

Lives 67:4

local 28:17 56:3

location 18:7 30:20

long 17:10 18:6 19:4 23:2 26:7 29:5 36:16 54:18 66:2

longer 36:13,19 52:20

looked 51:24 57:6 124:7

lot 22:17,18 45:5,21 72:13 96:20 97:7 116:23 129:3

lots 20:12

love 109:3,8,13 110:25 111:25 119:18 120:3,11 136:6

М

made 34:6 56:19 57:5,6 76:24 77:3 81:3,7 84:7 86:15 100:7,10 107:23 110:4 117:20 118:12, 14 121:5,6 126:17 129:23 130:6 132:5, 8,19,24 140:9

main 65:6 100:14 125:20

maintaining 69:13 majority 44:6 67:9 make 43:21,23 45:2 46:22 47:5,22 48:11 53:17,21 54:16 71:18 72:17 77:8 81:8,13 82:20 90:10 94:9 126:8,20 133:4 138:21

Maker's 28:13,15,19, 24 29:8,12,23 30:9, 15,23 50:18,23 51:16 52:3,6,12 53:9 54:2 56:11,15 57:8,15

makers 84:21

makes 135:2

making 38:23 53:22 54:4 104:10,12 124:11

manner 141:11

manpower 82:21 115:15

March 16:25 17:13 41:10,22 43:6,11,14 46:16 48:6,23 50:2 55:5,9 56:23 85:2 124:25

marched 64:23

marches 64:11,14, 19 65:2,8,16 66:2,7, 15 67:14,23 68:3 69:9 70:16,24 71:11 72:15 73:4,8,12,16, 24 75:10,19 134:12, 18

marching 66:25

marked 31:8 41:14 49:19 55:17 57:24 62:8,14 76:9 87:9 89:5 91:23 103:7 104:21 108:13 110:17 115:22 120:16 135:21 137:4

Market 28:14,15,19, 24 29:9,12,23 30:9, 15,23 50:18,23 51:16 52:3,6,12 53:9 54:2 56:12,15 57:9,15

master's 16:17

matter 9:13 11:16 41:2 67:4 117:22,25 118:9

Mclarty's 140:22

means 94:8

meant 86:11

measures 42:25

media 9:10 101:3 114:11 133:12,14

medication 13:6

meet 14:2 70:21,22 103:21

meeting 13:23 15:5 61:9 103:15,23 104:16 116:9,12,15 117:11 120:9,11,13 132:10 141:22,24

meetings 70:3,8,24 73:20 74:6,10 83:7

memory 13:7 14:24 68:20 140:2

mentioned 14:15 22:20 39:3 44:2 46:11 49:5 64:9 81:24 109:17 110:12 129:24

met 13:19,20

Mike 140:25

mile 18:5

miles 130:24

mind 104:2

minute 13:20 117:2 138:2

minutes 61:7 70:11 76:16 101:2 132:16, 18

missed 120:8

Mississippi 9:14,17 10:6,10 83:22

moment 31:11

Monday 117:11 137:24

month 15:22 20:19 66:12 70:22

months 24:22 66:5,

Index: monument..person

25 124:4

monument 64:16,24 65:18 67:8 78:9 79:9 109:21 113:15 140:20 141:16,20

mood 114:2,5,8,13,

morning 8:3 10:20, 22

Mosley 60:3

move 142:2,6

moving 65:22 139:14

Ν

nailed 113:2

nation 82:9

nature 11:8

NBC 59:17

needed 34:6 45:5 48:4 51:25 53:14 77:9,24 79:25 80:25 81:9,13 82:4,21 138:12

needing 43:20

neighbor 109:4,13 111:2 112:2 119:18 120:4,11 136:6

Nice 10:20

night 19:16,18,19,22, 24 20:3,13 21:23 22:4 25:6,8,11,14 26:5 27:25 68:5,14, 17 104:14 121:23,25 127:25 128:11,14,17, 23 129:2 130:7,11,22 131:4,8,20,25 132:4

nighttime 30:10 129:18

nodding 12:11

nonprofit 56:3

nonwork 131:19

normal 60:12

north 79:19

Northern 9:16

notice 36:3,24,25 37:15,19 43:7 54:16, 23 55:2 63:6,8 64:6 81:16 83:3,21 84:4 85:20 96:10,15,24 97:13,24 98:17 111:18 112:11 113:3, 16 114:16 115:11 116:22 119:3,25 134:6

number 9:11,18
32:17 35:9,15,16,20,
24 39:12 40:24 41:9
42:2,3,9,10,11,18
49:16 55:15 57:21
58:15,16 62:9 65:20
67:22 76:7 87:6 89:4,
14,15 91:6,20 93:18
94:16 99:6,25 100:22
101:20 102:3 103:5,
17 105:6 108:11
111:5 116:8 117:7,
12,16,20 119:14,21
120:15 135:18

numbered 137:18

numbers 21:2 22:6 35:12,14 59:6 92:16 102:2 119:12

0

O'DONNELL 9:4,5 10:8,9 13:21,24 14:3, 4,9,17 15:5 20:5 31:19 38:7 40:25 49:24 52:24 58:14 59:8 60:2,23 71:13 72:3,23 89:12 98:8 99:8 101:8 102:4 103:13,20 116:6 117:10 125:15 128:5, 8 136:11,20 143:2

object 14:18,25 20:5 38:7 52:24 71:13 72:3 98:8 125:15 128:5

objection 9:5 objections 9:6

obligated 11:25

obligation 12:7

occurred 68:9,11,13 88:13

occurring 66:8,13 134:13,18

office 66:21 75:21

official 47:19

officials 105:22

Ole 16:10,18 20:11

one-week 36:3,25 37:15,19

open 32:16,18 40:23 49:15 55:14 57:21 89:3 110:15 135:17

openings 24:14,17, 20

operations 60:10,20 83:16

opine 85:8

opposing 100:5

opposite 64:23

opposition 45:20

options 125:14 126:3,8,23 127:5

oral 12:11

order 76:15,17 77:22 81:22 83:8 86:4,18 87:2 101:21 120:22, 24 126:3,24 127:6 132:12,15,17

organizing 97:21

ornamental 122:4

outbreak 8:8

outcry 96:20

overlook 66:22

owned 24:6

owners 75:10,13,16

owns 24:7

Oxford 9:17 16:22 17:9 18:2,4 22:10 23:3 45:2,22 64:12 66:3,9,17 116:11 131:7 134:13,18

Oxford's 18:10 22:22,24

Ρ

p.m. 99:9 105:20,25 106:13 142:18,19 143:9

pages 92:16 133:12, 14

paragraph 99:10 parking 38:24

part 23:17,22 24:2,5 52:18 77:15 107:6,9 132:15

part-time 17:17 parties 8:17 42:13

parts 85:14 128:13

pass 34:21

passed 43:6 123:13

past 23:10 84:17

patrolling 130:23

pattern 69:15 78:14,

15

patterns 69:23

peaceful 116:11

pedestrians 78:12 79:22

pending 8:25 12:21

people 19:13,21 20:2,13 25:10 33:4 40:4,10,14 46:8 48:11 49:6,13 52:6 54:14 64:2 68:21,25 71:3 72:9 76:22 77:4, 7,25 78:6,7,8,10,21, 24 79:7,9,13,20 80:2, 11,12,15,19 81:8,11, 25 84:14 88:11 90:4. 18 97:7,15 99:25 104:5,14 109:17 111:21,25 112:4 113:7 114:11,13,21 122:6,9 123:10,14,16 128:11,17,20,22

129:3,13 135:11 136:15 138:21

people's 82:10

percent 109:16

period 43:7 46:20 60:20 81:20 82:4,12, 18 83:11 85:20 86:3

permanent 24:14

permission 44:12

permit 33:5,17,21 34:11 35:5 36:7,10, 19,23 39:21,22 40:5, 7,10,15,16 43:19 45:18 46:3 47:20 48:13,18,21 50:3 53:18 55:11 60:16 61:4 62:2,6 63:3 65:21,25 68:10,13,23 69:2,5 74:20,24 75:4, 6 76:21 77:9,10,24 78:11 79:3,4,16,18, 25 80:12,23 81:9,17 85:7,22 89:13,24 90:8,23 91:3 92:9,12, 17 93:5,14,19,20 96:5,23 102:15,19 105:4 108:23,24 110:3,8,10,23 111:14 112:9 116:8,11,18 117:13,16,21,25 118:15,22,24 119:17 129:17,19 131:13 133:24 136:3,24 137:10 139:11

permits 33:2 34:20 47:16,24 48:6 54:5 60:13 74:16,22 75:6 84:8,14 85:4,12 87:3 98:20 104:14 107:13 108:8 110:12 129:13 130:5 134:8

permitted 25:8 68:9 77:12 96:18

permitting 25:25 34:16,25 86:16,20 106:20 133:5

persist 66:3

person 34:8,20 95:25 96:5

Index: personal..refer

personal 141:11 personally 75:22 Petermann 62:22,23

phone 90:20 **photos** 62:24

picture 87:16

pilot 59:17

place 9:19 22:18 54:20 67:16,19,24 68:4 141:16,20

plaintiff 10:7,24

plaintiffs 9:3

plan 138:21,22 planning 138:22

play 37:9

point 29:22 39:13 53:3 56:21 81:14 138:20

police 44:25 45:6,7, 22 46:12 48:3 100:12 141:6

policies 57:14 132:10

policy 25:7 32:22 33:3,19,21 36:5,10 37:20,25 38:5,13 39:2,15,24 41:10,22 43:5,7,10,14 44:20, 23 45:10 46:16 47:10,14,15,19 48:23 50:3,18,22 51:7,9,18, 24 52:13,19,23 53:4, 10,14,16,18 54:12 55:11 56:11,24 57:6, 9 61:23 62:4 63:16 74:20,24 76:18 77:13,22 80:10,13 83:15 84:2,6 85:6 86:12,16 87:3 99:14 103:22 104:7 105:4, 18,19 106:15,23 107:20,21 117:24 118:7,11,20 119:8 120:23 124:25

policymaking 83:17 poorly 122:4

pop 142:12

pose 80:16

position 15:20 16:24 17:11,14,15

possesses 42:24

possibly 22:8 24:22 65:23 79:12 122:10 125:24 135:2

post 133:11,16,17

posted 132:13 133:8

potentially 24:10

practice 8:9 85:21 97:10 107:7,9 136:18

pray 109:19 110:2 112:2

prayer 109:3,4,14 111:2 119:18

prepare 13:17 15:4, 17 46:24

prepared 63:14 80:24 138:11

present 66:15 69:24 116:9

press 133:3,20

pretty 22:13 82:8 131:6

prevent 25:10

prevented 50:23

prevents 35:20

primarily 105:21

prior 16:19 26:10 28:21 61:8 63:19 120:12,13 123:25 138:19

private 42:12

privilege 14:19

pro-confederate 46:6,15 64:24

proactive 124:9

problems 123:2

procedures 8:23 13:15

proceeding 10:4

process 26:2 33:2,6, 13 34:16,25 36:7,10, 17,19 47:20 48:5,15, 18,21 56:25 57:4 60:13 84:7,10,18 85:7,15,22 86:20,23 87:3 90:23 106:20 126:16,18 133:5,24 134:7

processed 34:20

product 28:18

professional 19:8, 10 23:8 26:17

profit 52:10,17

profit-making 35:20,21 51:3,5,9,10,

prohibit 114:21

23 56:17

prohibited 42:14 51:11,17

projected 87:23

projection 88:2,5, 15,19,24

promote 56:4

promoted 28:16

pronounce 56:7

property 38:18,19 50:23 55:7 107:14 124:22

protect 80:24

protest 64:3 72:20 81:12 82:3,10 96:21, 23 97:18 98:4,5 112:4,22 114:14,23 117:4

protesting 97:15 109:24 111:23

protests 25:22,25 26:4,8,18 28:9 30:24 64:12,15,20 65:2,7,9, 17 66:3,8,16 67:15, 24 68:4 69:10 70:16, 25 71:12,25 72:16 73:5,9,13,16,24 75:11,20 81:3 109:23 134:12,17 135:3,4,9, 14

provide 115:14 provision 35:20 36:25 51:7 107:19

public 38:11,13,20, 25 49:6 70:4 71:6,24 72:9 75:23 90:12 96:20 114:10 126:4, 10,20,25 127:7,14, 16,18 132:6,20,25

public-safety 85:9

pull 58:8

pulled 47:24

pulling 58:22 109:18

purpose 125:21

purposes 35:21 51:5,10 82:11 94:10 131:19

put 24:23 25:14,16,17 31:6 47:10,13 59:17 68:25 69:6 86:3 96:2 100:10 106:15 125:19,24

putting 126:12,23 127:6 132:17

Q

question 12:15,21 13:3,4,14 14:21 23:25 28:22 38:10 52:15 69:20 126:6 128:10 130:25 131:15 136:19 140:25

questions 11:21 12:2 13:8 142:14,24 143:3

quote 81:17

quotes 24:22 25:20 130:2

R

ran 85:7

range 89:15 92:3

rarely 128:17

Rash 9:13 10:7.24

rate 42:20

reacting 124:10

reaction 97:6 114:3

read 99:22

realize 54:4

realized 53:15

reason 13:10 49:7 58:6 65:6 80:23 96:17 112:3 136:13, 16

reasons 44:11,17 45:14 46:16,18,25 47:2,7,12 64:25 65:5 71:7 75:7 81:6 110:23 112:8 126:17 136:24

receive 75:9,18

received 40:7 75:12, 15 117:17 136:4,12

recently 53:23

recess 32:8 101:13 142:18

recognize 32:19 41:20 49:22 55:20 58:3 59:11 62:17 76:12 87:12 89:8 92:6 103:10 104:24 108:18 110:20 115:25 120:19 135:24 137:7

recollection 61:9 98:23 125:12

recommendation 45:5 89:17,20 90:15 121:7

record 8:12 11:4 31:22 32:2,6,11 58:10 59:4 101:11, 12,16 142:16,21 143:5

recording 8:19

reduces 120:24

refer 18:12 35:14 41:3

Index: reference..somebody's

reference 74:22 referring 51:14 refreshed 14:24 related 15:7 63:23 116:24 134:20,23 135:4

relation 74:15 75:5 release 133:3,20

remain 138:5 remem- 73:25

remember 34:2 36:8 37:8,11,16,17,24 39:17,19,25 40:5,6, 18,20 42:5 44:24 46:8,18 47:2 53:22 59:13 73:25 86:9 88:10,12,25 95:8 96:4 100:14 103:25 104:18 107:3 109:5,7

96:4 100:14 103:25 104:18 107:3 109:5,7 119:10 124:20 127:2, 4,12 133:2,5,20,22 139:12 140:16.18,22.

24 141:2,4,21 142:3 remind 101:6

remote 8:19

remotely 8:13,16

rephrase 12:16 111:14 122:16

reported 132:9

reporter 8:13 9:24 10:12 11:13,23 12:9, 25 58:11 108:15

Reporting 8:6 9:25

represent 10:24

request 39:10 60:7, 18 61:22 89:13 105:25 106:17 136:4

requested 48:13 63:4 102:18 138:20

requesting 84:14 104:5 129:13

requests 129:17

require 34:5 63:6,18

required 38:23 42:22

65:24 69:4 81:14,16 117:16,21

requirement 36:3 37:15,19 53:24 54:9, 17,23 55:3 63:9,22 64:6 83:3,21 84:4 96:10,16,25 97:25 98:17 111:19 112:12 113:3,17 114:17 115:11 116:22 117:12 118:6 119:4, 25 120:25 134:6

requirements 63:17

requires 76:21

reserving 9:6

resident 17:20 26:15

response 45:15 81:3 97:14 109:22,25 111:23 114:24 117:2 134:12,17 139:3

responsible 43:21 130:23

rest 44:8,9 93:10

restaurant 20:9

restaurants 22:20

review 14:16 31:12 41:18 47:4,8,13 142:11

reviewed 14:23

reviewing 47:15

revised 47:4

revising 51:24 56:10 120:22

revision 56:18 138:24

revisions 56:14 103:22,24 104:3,11, 13.15

revisit 99:14 100:18

ride 129:2

rights 77:11

Rikard's 140:18

Roberts 140:25

role 34:10,13 43:12 47:20 48:17,21 60:15 84:24 85:19 90:7,9, 23,25 106:20 107:13

room 8:10,15 51:2

routinely 85:3

Rule 8:22

rules 8:23,24 11:21

run 47:22

S

safe 45:24 69:13 71:17,20 74:4,9 77:6

safer 126:8

safety 38:11,14,20, 25 44:7,17 47:17 49:5 70:4 71:3,5 73:7 75:2,7 78:10,12 79:8, 10 80:4,20 85:13 94:10 96:14 99:24 100:3 104:4,13 121:8 122:18 126:4,10,19, 20,25 127:7,14,16,19 130:21 134:21 135:4, 8.10

Santa 62:25

scenario 115:2

school 16:12,13

scratch 70:14 73:21 99:12 130:10 137:15

screen 42:10

scrolled 116:4

searching 58:25

section 47:3 50:7 77:19

secure 100:13

security 34:5 38:23 39:6 42:24 43:12,16, 22 44:7,17 45:12 46:13 47:3,16 49:5 54:19 69:14 85:9,13 94:10 96:14 99:24 100:4 104:4,13 110:22 115:14 123:17 130:21 134:21

security/safety 122:21

selected 77:25 78:6

sell 28:17 52:3,7

selling 52:9

send 48:10 60:5 89:16,20 110:8 136:19

sentence 105:24

separate 23:25

separated 24:12

September 17:12,18

series 35:14

services 129:22

session 70:3

sessions 70:13 99:16

set 52:7,20 83:15

sets 119:9

setting 29:4 54:2

severity 8:7

shaking 12:12

share 40:22

Sharefile 32:14

sheriff 15:14 33:23, 25 34:7.10.21.23 37:12 39:4,7,13,15 40:2,8,11,12,15 42:23 43:12,21 44:24 46:11 47:4,8,13,15, 19 48:10,20 54:18,22 69:13,24 70:5 73:15, 23 74:11,19 75:2 81:19 82:20 83:9 84:13 85:2,8 86:2,7, 23 88:22 93:22 94:4, 7,23 95:12 96:12 99:3 108:2 115:13 121:7,19 122:24 124:7,14,16 125:10 126:7,17 127:23 131:16 134:22 139:6, 8 142:6

sheriff's 45:22 71:19 84:24 88:23 122:13 130:19 131:3 138:10 139:2

shop 19:15

shopping 22:20

shops 19:19

short 56:4

show 31:4 59:17 100:5

showing 31:14 71:4 81:11

shut 60:19

side 64:24 71:4 79:5, 10,14,19 97:17

sides 72:10 75:24 78:22,23,25 79:11 109:24

siege 71:24

sign 62:6

sign-off 61:25

signature 93:21,25 94:2 95:12

signify 94:13 95:21

signs 67:2,3,7 129:23 132:8

similar 112:19

simultaneous 97:5

sir 58:11

sit 27:4,15,20 114:25

situation 71:21 122:14

size 77:20

smooth 11:22

social 8:9 22:23,25 42:12 133:12,14

socialize 19:21

sole 34:20

solely 57:16,19 98:25

somebody's 63:24

Index: someone's..type

someone's 93:21

sound 135:2

speak 10:16 12:10 15:10,14 88:18,20,22 142:23

speakers 97:5

speaking 43:5

special 105:25 106:16 108:3

specific 40:7 122:15, 17 141:21 142:3

specifically 14:22 40:20 48:24 103:25 121:18

speech 63:25 112:23 114:22

spell 11:4

spend 23:7 66:22

spent 84:15

spill 129:17

spilled 97:8

spilling 122:10

square 18:11,13,17, 23 19:2,5,9,14,20,24 20:2,12 21:14 22:9, 19,22 23:2,14,17,22, 24 24:3,5,8,12 25:2 26:17 29:9 45:23 49:14 59:22 64:16 65:14 66:23 67:16,19 71:6,8 78:17 79:23 122:6,22 127:25 128:11,14,22 129:2,4 130:23

staff 34:23 130:22

staffed 105:21

stand 112:21

Standard 143:9

Standard 145.5

standing 65:23

start 9:10 28:25

started 17:18 27:7 28:22 29:2 30:8 53:25

starting 84:25

starving 51:20

state 11:3 107:22

state's 8:24

stated 107:21 134:25

States 9:15

stationed 131:4

statue 27:21 46:6 65:14 72:10 75:25 77:5,16,23 79:18,21 87:17,20,24 97:9,21 98:4,14,18,22 112:5, 6,10 113:4 116:25 123:12 139:15,19 142:2,6

stay 79:19

stayed 56:24 84:18

staying 97:22

stick 138:21

sticks 43:17

stipulate 8:17

stipulated 9:3

stopped 66:6

street 77:6 122:11

strike 24:10 69:8 86:17 110:9 129:8

strong 82:2

stuff 90:12 132:11 142:12

submission 33:5

submitted 13:22 116:14

SUBSCRIBED

143:18

substantive 134:5

suggest 86:7,8

suggested 104:10, 12

suggesting 106:14

summer 64:10 65:3, 19 66:4 81:4 87:24 89:24 134:13,18 141:15 142:7

supervisor 50:8,9, 10 59:25 91:9 99:8 120:8

supervisors 15:11
34:15 44:15 50:2,11
60:2,24 61:3,16,20
62:6 65:10,13,18
69:11 70:5 73:23
81:18 83:6,9,15
85:19 86:2,7 88:19,
21 89:16,21 90:11,22
99:7 106:5,18
107:18,24 108:2,7,23
110:11 116:7 120:3
136:11,20,23 140:14
141:3,19 142:2

supervisors' 61:25

support 97:20,22 112:4,5 123:11

surrounding 99:25

swear 8:15 10:13

swearing 8:19

sworn 10:16 143:18

T

tab 108:10

takes 22:18 70:11

taking 9:19 11:2 12:10 13:6 142:23

talk 12:23 34:2 60:22 73:11,15 140:13 141:10,18

talked 74:25 99:20 125:18,23 140:17 141:8

talking 18:10 25:9 30:16 37:12 49:25 54:8,9,11 67:21 75:4 88:11,25

talks 38:22

taxing 71:12,16

technical 58:13 62:13

telling 50:14

term 90:16

testified 10:17

testimony 12:10 80:3

thanking 91:16,17

that'd 126:6

thing 58:22 100:14 133:6

things 40:17 52:3 69:24 71:22 100:15 118:3 124:7

Thomas 8:4 9:22

thought 27:12 34:4 37:23 39:5 72:5 94:9 112:16,25 121:17,19

thoughts 88:4 137:23

threat 44:7 45:19

threatened 102:22

threats 110:22

Tim 92:11,13 102:18

time 9:20 17:4 27:19 32:6 33:11 34:11,17 35:2 36:15 37:24 41:18 44:24 45:8 46:12,23 48:2 53:6 54:20 60:8 62:5 63:15 66:23,24 74:14 77:12 82:15,22,23 84:16 85:12 88:13 89:23 90:13 96:19 98:11 100:6 101:12, 16 104:2 106:10 121:20 124:12 125:9, 19 129:13.20 137:22 138:8,9,12,15,18,19, 23 139:5 142:17,23 143:5,10

time-sensitive

timeline 53:24 54:9 125:6

timeliness 84:12

times 19:3,7 27:22 29:24,25 36:18,21 39:14,25 54:12 61:24 67:9,10 70:13,15 74:25 100:23 113:9 114:19 129:8 139:13, 17

Timmy 92:23 93:19

today 11:2 12:2 13:8, 12,15 15:18 107:12 142:24

today's 15:8,11,15

told 52:20 53:4 57:10 63:14 79:19 97:12 103:2,3 123:8

Tom 9:2 10:5,19,23 14:11,13,14 15:2 31:4,10,25 32:4,12 41:7,16 49:17,21 57:22 58:2,7,16 59:3, 9 62:10,16 73:2 87:7, 11 89:7 91:21 92:2 100:25 101:4,17 102:5 103:9 108:17 110:19 115:20,24 120:18 135:19,23 137:6 142:9,22

tomorrow 99:15 100:19

top 50:6 92:22 94:17 95:6,13,18,22 102:14 117:14

total 68:11

town 22:14,15

track 29:21 101:9

traffic 49:13 65:24 69:15,23 71:8 78:13, 15 79:23 80:4,9,16

traffic-control 42:25

troubleshoot 32:3

true 20:12,15

truth 10:16,17 12:7

truthful 11:25 13:11

TSG 8:6 9:25

Tuesday 50:15 117:17

turn 14:4

Two- 93:17

type 40:16 71:21

Index: Uh-huh..Zoom

82:15 114:24 122:12

U

Uh-huh 51:15 92:21, 24 103:19 109:8 110:14 116:17

Uh-uh 123:7 ultimately 104:6 unanimously 141:14

understand 11:24 12:4,13,15,25 13:8 18:15 35:17.18 38:9

69:20 74:23 77:8

understandable 11:22

understanding 128:22

understood 81:9 97:20 133:4

uniform 27:5,16

United 9:15

unrelated 135:9

unusual 42:24 60:7, 18 81:17,23 82:7

upset 90:12,19

usage 36:2 42:19

usual 89:22

٧

vacation 120:8,13 141:23

validity 8:18

vehicles 78:15 80:20

venture 51:23

version 85:6

versus 9:13 138:24

video 8:18

video-recorded

9:11

views 140:19,23,24 141:2,4,7,11

vigil 68:18,21 122:23 123:10

violate 52:13,19,23 130:12

virtual 11:8

vision 122:7

volume 13:20 14:7

vote 117:3

voted 61:3 100:23 121:11 141:14

W

wait 117:2

waive 37:3,11,12,15, 18 54:23 55:2 63:8, 21 64:5 81:19 82:4, 12,18,25 83:3,10,12, 19,21 84:4 85:20 86:3 96:9,15,24 97:24 98:5 111:18 113:16 115:11,13 116:21 118:5

waived 36:25 37:2 82:16 96:17 97:12,13 98:11,17,21 114:17

waiving 37:16 112:11 113:3

walk 18:22,25 25:2 130:16

walking 19:4 21:15 24:25 25:10 67:2 130:11

wanted 60:22 71:18 73:6,10,12 77:18 81:12 90:10,19 108:2 109:15,25 110:4 117:4,23 124:9

wanting 41:5 73:16 109:3 111:21 114:14 116:25

warning 137:24

Warren 92:11,13,23 93:19 102:18

ways 126:8 132:24

website 132:11,14, 16,19

weddings 42:12

week 19:3,7 36:6,19 43:7 53:12 103:21

week's 36:24

weekend 108:4.8

weekends 66:23 105:19 107:8

weeks 66:11

what-if 71:21

wiggle 51:2

William 8:3 9:22

Williams 101:24 102:12

word 90:14 105:17 113:18

words 87:19,23

work 16:19 18:23 21:14 74:3 83:14 91:18 103:21 120:10

work-product 14:19

worked 19:9 140:3

working 120:6 132:7

worried 102:23

wrote 94:3,14 95:19

Υ

y'all 69:18 104:15 117:10,15 133:11

Y-A-C 56:5

YAC 56:4.6

year 15:22 20:23 21:6 22:2,6 29:24 30:2

years 23:10 29:7,14, 17,19,21 54:6 128:3, 12,14,24

yelling 123:14

yesterday 14:8 15:5 137:21 yield 78:17

Yokna- 55:25

Yoknapatawpha 55:24

youth 23:7

Ζ

Zoom 9:19